Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - § 63.2-1530

The Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission (VCSC) submits this report as required by the provisions of § 63.2-1530.

Data Source

The data for this report are generated from the VCSC's Sentencing Guidelines Data System. The VCSC develops and maintains sentencing guidelines for most felony offenses. Circuit Court judges are provided with the sentencing guidelines recommendations. Virginia's sentencing guidelines are voluntary and a judge may depart from the guidelines and sentence an offender to a term longer or shorter than the guidelines recommend. Once an offender has been sentenced, the sentencing guidelines forms are sent to the VCSC and the information is automated. The automated data are based on the information recorded on the sentencing guidelines forms.

The VCSC's Sentencing Guidelines Data System is based on sentencing events. A sentencing event includes all of the offenses for which an offender is sentenced in the same court on the same day. Therefore, the sentencing information that is available reflects the sentence given for the entire event; sentencing information for each individual offense in the event is not collected.

The VCSC report includes sentencing events in which the offender has been convicted of an offense specified in § 63.2-1530(B)(2) of the *Code of Virginia*. That offense may not be the primary, or most serious, offense in the event if the offender was convicted of multiple charges.

The Sentencing Guidelines Data System only contains those sentencing events in which the primary offense is covered by the Guidelines. The primary offense is identified based on Sentencing Guidelines instructions.

Virginia's Sentencing Guidelines forms are available on the VCSC website (www.vcsc.virginia.gov).

Important Note:

The VCSC report includes sentencing events in which the offender has been convicted of an offense specified in § 63.2-1530(B)(2). For some of the offenses listed in § 63.2-1530(B)(2), the victim may be an adult or a child. Accordingly, the VCSC report includes sentencing events in which the victim of the offense was an adult. In some cases, data are insufficient to determine if the victim was an adult or a child.

Definitions

Sentencing Date: The date the offender was sentenced, as reported on the Sentencing Guidelines form.

<u>Victim's Age:</u> The exact age of the victim is not identified in available sources. The victim's age is determined by statutes that only apply to children of a specific age or based on the age range scored on the Sentencing Guidelines (i.e., the score assigned to the "Offender Relationship with Victim" factor on the Sentencing Guidelines' Sex Offender Risk Assessment worksheet; this factor is not applicable in all cases).

Offender's Age: The age of the offender on the date of offense for the primary offense (most serious offense as determined by Sentencing Guidelines rules).

Relationship: Users are cautioned when using this information because the exact relationship is frequently not available. When the relationship is not available, N/A is reported. When information is available, the relationship is determined based on the score recorded on the Sentencing Guidelines (i.e., the score assigned to the "Offender Relationship with Victim" factor on the Sentencing Guidelines' Sex Offender Risk Assessment worksheet). In other cases, the score may be the same for two different types of relationships and both are printed in this column.

Concluded By: This identifies how the offender was found guilty of the crime(s). "Guilty Plea" – Offender pled guilty to the crime(s); "Bench Trial" - A trial held before a judge without a jury; "Jury Trial" – A trial when the jury determines the finding of guilt; "Combination" – Charges in the event were concluded by different types of trials or a trial and a guilty plea. When information is available that a plea agreement was accepted by the court, "Plea Agreement" also appears in this column.

SG Judge: The name of the sentencing judge reported on the Sentencing Guidelines form.

Imposed Time: The sentence announced by the judge. This covers all offenses in the sentencing event. For most offenses, the judge may suspend all or part of this sentence. The suspension of time may be contingent upon the offender fulfilling specific requirements, such as probation supervision or an alternative to incarceration.

Effective Time: The sentence announced by the judge minus any suspended time. This is the time the offender is to serve in jail or prison. For felony offenses committed on or after January 1, 1995, offenders must serve at least 85% of the effective sentence. A sentence of "Time Served" may be an extensive period of incarceration, but the exact time is unknown.

<u>Jury Trial (Effective Time)</u>: In cases concluded by jury trials, judges cannot impose effective sentences that exceed the amount of time recommended by the juries. By law, § 19.2-303, a judge cannot not increase the sentence fixed by the jury, even if the jury recommendation is below the sentencing guidelines recommendation. Judges are permitted to lower the recommended sentences of juries by suspending a portion of the jury sentence..

SG Compliance: Virginia's Sentencing Guidelines are not mandatory. If a judge disagrees with a Sentencing Guidelines recommendation, a departure reason is given. "Within SG" – The judge sentenced within the Sentencing Guidelines recommendation; "Above SG" – The judge gave an effective sentence longer than the Sentencing Guidelines recommendation; "Below SG" – The judge gave an effective sentence shorter than the Sentencing Guidelines recommendation.

<u>Departure Reason(s):</u> If a departure reason is given, the report includes the judge's departure reason or reasons as written on the sentencing guidelines cover page. When staff is unable to read the writing, "[illegible]" is inserted into the departure reason. Departure reasons for this report are limited to 250 characters.

Conviction Description: A short description of the crime based on the Virginia Crime Code entered on the Sentencing Guidelines form.

<u>Statute:</u> The *Code of Virginia* reference based on the Virginia Crime Code entered on the Sentencing Guidelines form. Additional information on the *Code of Virginia* may be found at http://lis.virginia.gov.

<u>Felony/Misdemeanor:</u> Classification of criminal offenses as defined in the *Code of Virginia* in § 18.2-9 and subsequent sections: F= Completed Felony, A=Attempted Felony, C= Conspiracy to Commit a Felony, M=Misdemeanor.



Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - § 63.2-1530

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Concluded By* SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time* SG Compliance* Conviction Description* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *

ACCOMACK

8/1/2013 Age 13 or 14 34 Relative or Step-parent **Guilty Plea** Judge W. Revell Lewis III 37Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D F Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14 18.2-67.3(A.4.a) Below SG F Utterina 18.2-172 F Theft of credit card / numbers 18.2-192(1.a)

Departure Reason(s):

LOW END OF GUIDELINES SEPARATELY WAS 2YRS. 22MOS. YET COMBINED LOW END IS 6YRS/ 2MOS. THIS DEFENDANT WAS (ILLEGIBLE) TO AGGRAVATE SEXUAL BATTERY - I FIND THAT THE LOW END OF THE COMBINED GUIDELINES WAS INAPPROPRIATE IN (ILLEGIBLE) OF ALL THE EVIDENCE

9/5/2013 Age 13 or 14 26 Known to Victim **Guilty Plea** Judge W. Revell Lewis III 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 3M 0D Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

0Y 0M 0D & Time Served 12/17/2013 Unknown 51 N/A* Bench Trial Judge W. Revell Lewis III 3Y 0M 0D F Below SG Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical 18.2-57(C) Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B)

Departure Reason(s):

DEFENDANT HAD BEEN IN JAIL FOR 20+ (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) AT TIME OF SENTENCING.

1/2/2014 Unknown Guilty Plea 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served 29 Known to Victim Judge W. Revell Lewis III 15Y 0M 0D F Within SG 18.2-370.1(A) Take indecent liberties with child-custodian

Departure Reason(s):

NOTE: GUIDELINES WERE 1 DAY -3 MOS. THIS DEFENDANT HAD BEEN IN JAIL FOR OVER 13 MOS. TIME SERVED IS (ILLEGIBLE) OVER 4 TIMES THE HIGH END OF THE GUIDELINES.

2Y 0M 0D 3/20/2014 Unknown 59 N/A* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge W. Revell Lewis III 20Y 0M 0D Possess child porn (subsequent offense) 18.2-374.1:1(B) F Within SG F Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A)

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
ACCOMACK				
6/12/2014 Unknown 56 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Drive while license revoked - First Offense DWI - 1st conviction, BAC level > .20 w/child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F 46.2-301 M 18.2-266 M	Judge W. Revell Lewis III	3Y 12M 60D	0Y 3M 120D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): 3 MOS + 120 DAYS = 7MOS				
ALBEMARLE				
7/2/2013 Unknown 36 Relative or Step-parent Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Bench Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	20Y OM OD	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/17/2013 Age 12 or less 25 Relative or Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,iii) F	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	30Y OM OD	9Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/11/2013 Age 12 or less 57 N/A* Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D Within SG
10/23/2013 Unknown 34 N/A* Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Paul M. Peatross Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/6/2013 Age 14 or less 30 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Paul M. Peatross Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/4/2013 Age 14 or less 20 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

² Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ALBEMARLE			
1/22/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 46.2-817(B) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s):			
THE COURT DID NOT DEVIATE BUT THE EVIDENCE SHOWED THE DE			HOME. IT TURNED OUT
THIS PERSON WAS WANTED IN CONNECTION W/A HOMICIDE. THE PE	RSON WAS IN THE REAR W/A R	MIFE AND THE DEF'S 5 CHILDREN	
2/25/2014 Age 12 or less 34 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 6M 0D Within SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii) A		
3/5/2014 Unknown 37 N/A* Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(B) F	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins 6Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
4/8/2014 Unknown 50 Relative or Step-parent	Cuilty Plac	ludge Doul M. Dootsoon Ir. FOV OM OD	17Y 0M 0D
4/8/2014 Unknown 50 Relative or Step-parent Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge Paul M. Peatross Jr. 50Y 0M 0D	Within SG
4/24/2014 Age 13 or 14 43 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins 195Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D Within SG
ALEXANDRIA			
8/29/2013 Age 13 or 14 22 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ALEXANDRIA			
11/14/2013 Unknown 34 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F	Judge James C. Clark 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D Within SG
Departure Reason(s):			
INTENTIONAL ENDANGERMENT OF CHILD; PRIOR RECORD.			
12/5/2013 Unknown 23 N/A* Larceny etc third or subsequent conviction Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-104	Judge John E. Kloch 5Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Within SG
12/19/2013 Unknown 37 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Indecent exposure	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-387 M	Judge James C. Clark 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 120D Within SG
12/19/2013 Unknown 27 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Drive while license revoked - First Offense	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 46.2-817(B) F 18.2-371(i) M 46.2-301 M	Judge James C. Clark 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
False statement/conceal fact, operator's license	46.2-348 M		
1/2/2014 Unknown 36 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): THE DEFENDANT'S ROLE AND RELATIONSHIP WITH THE MINOR VICTORTINUATION OF THE OFFENSES. THE DIFFERENCES IN THE AGE.			OOM). THE NATURE AND
1/9/2014 Age 9 or less 35 Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge James C. Clark 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG

⁴ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*		
ALEXANDRIA					
1/23/2014 Age 9 or less 37 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Lisa B. Kemler 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s):					
AGREED RECOMMENDATION. PARTIES WERE NOT ABLE TO SCORE TREATMENT FOR THE VICTIM	EMOTIONAL IMPACT ON THE VI	CTIM BECAUSE OF VICTIMS MOTHER'S REFU	JSAL TO SEEK		
2/27/2014 Age 13 or 14 38 Stranger Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A)	Judge Lisa B. Kemler 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG		
3/13/2014 Unknown 24 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Robbery - Street Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-58 F 18.2-47(A) F	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins 60Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D Within SG		
4/24/2014 Age 13 or 14 24 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	Jury Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F	Judge Lisa B. Kemler 6Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG		
Departure Reason(s): JURY SENTENCE IMPOSED BUT THE SENTENCES WERE ORDERED TO RUN CONCURRENT TO ONE ANOTHER BASED ON THE FACTUAL CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE CASE. SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY					
6/12/2014 Unknown 35 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury Simple assault against family member	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,4,b) F 18.2-57.2(A) M	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins 6Y 12M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Above SG		
6/12/2014 Age 9 or less 26 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A) F	Judge James C. Clark 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG		

Schicheing Bate Victim 37 ige Offender 37	ige itelationship	Concluded by		3d 3ddgc	rotal imposed fille	Lifective filling
Conviction Description*		Statute Felony/Misdeme	eanor *			SG Compliance*
ALLEGHANY						
/						
7/12/2013 Age 9 or less Aggravated sexual battery - victim und	46 Known to Victim or Strang er age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/12/2013 Unknown Gross, wanton, or reckless care for ch Driving while intoxicated - First conviction Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.		Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-371.1(B) 18.2-266	ement F M	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	2Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 90D Within SG
1/16/2014 Unknown Indecent liberties with child under age	39 Relative or Step-parent15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A)	F	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG
2/25/2014 Unknown Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	24 N/A* y	Guilty Plea & Plea Agred	ement F	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D Within SG
4/23/2014 Age 12 or less Aggravated sexual battery - victim und	35 Relative or Step-parent er age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-67.3(A,1)	ement F	Judge Michael S. Irvine	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPT DEFENDANT IS MENTALLY RETARDED					UTISTIC, MENTALI	LY HANDICAPPED. THE
5/8/2014 Age 13 or 14 Aggravated sexual battery - victim age	41 N/A* 13 or 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	ement F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	5Y OM OD	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
<u>5/27/2014</u> Age 13 or 14 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age	24 N/A* of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-63(A)	ement F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

⁶ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
ALLEGHANY			
6/19/2014 Unknown 42 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael S. Irvine 15Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Michael S. II VIIIe 131 OM 0D	Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	10.2-570.1(A)		Above 30
Departure Reason(s):			
THE DEFENDANT ABUSED A VULNERABLE CHILD WHO WAS LIVING IN	I HIS HOME THIS TYPE OF OFF	ENSE PEOLIEST A PRISON SENTENCE IN THE	COLIPTS VIEW
AMELIA	THIS HOWE. THIS THE OF OUT	ENGE REQUEST AT RISON SENTENCE IN THE	COOKIS VIEW
AWLLIA			
<u>8/16/2013</u> Unknown 31 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Paul W. Cella 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		Within SG
10/18/2013 Unknown 22 N/A*	Cuilty Diag. 9 Diag. Agreement	ludge Doul W Colley 3V 0M 0D	OY OM OD
	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge Paul W. Cella 3Y 0M 0D	Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		Within SG
1/2/2014 Unknown 37 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Paul W. Cella 2Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in 5-10Y, BAC > .20	18.2-266 S		
AMHERST			
AMILANI			
7/8/2013 Unknown 38 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Michael Gamble 129Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B) F		Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
Departure Beacon/oly			
Departure Reason(s):	ITACT		
NOT FOLLOWED GUIDELINES YEARS EXCESSIVE - NO PHYSICAL CON	NIACI		
10/3/2013 Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Michael Gamble 2Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
APPOMATTOX			
7.1 0.1.1. 10.7			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
APPOMATTOX			
9/5/2013 Age 13 or 14 38 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not	Bench Trial 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-370(A) F 18.2-371(ii) M	Judge Kimberly S. White 40Y 48M 0D	40Y 48M 0D Above SG
Consensual intercourse wichild age 15 of more (not	10.2-37 I(II)		
Departure Reason(s): FACTS OF THE CASE JUSTIFIED MAXIMUM SENTENCE.			
10/10/2013 Unknown 61 Relative or Step-parent Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense) Unlawful creation of videographic/still image of a minor	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F 18.2-386.1 A	Judge Kimberly S. White 40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): GRAPHIC IMAGES AND FILMING OF GRANDDAUGHTER WARRANT A F	HIGHER SENTENCE.		
5/9/2014 Age 15-17 49 Stranger Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age	Jury Trial 18.2-370(A)	Judge Kimberly S. White 8Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
ARLINGTON			
11/1/2013 Age 9 or less 19 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Daniel S. Fiore II 65Y 0M 0D	28Y 0M 0D Above SG
1 000000 online point (mot oriende)	10.2 017.1.1(17)		
Departure Reason(s):			
BASED ON THE IMPACT ON THE VICTIMS, ADDITIONAL BEHAVIOR OF DEMONSTRABLE UNDERSTANDING OF SERIOUSNESS OF HIS OFFEN			
<u>1/31/2014</u> Age 9 or less 24 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Daniel S. Fiore II 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D

Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13

Within SG

18.2-67.3(A,1)

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*		SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misder	meanor *			SG Compliance*
ARLINGTON					
3/7/2014 Age 12 or less 20 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	luc	dge William T. Newman Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	age william 1. Newman or.	TOT OW OB	Above SG
,		•			
AUGUSTA					
AUGUSTA					
<u>8/15/2013</u> Unknown 33 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm	18.2-308.2(A)	F -			Within SG
Felon possess explosives, ammunition, weapon - not	18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Departure Reason(s):					
AGREED SENTENCE					
NONEED GENTENGE					
8/23/2013 Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea	_	Judge Victor V. Ludwig	6Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			Above SG
Departure Reason(s):	IT THAT IO NOT A (II I F	-OID! E\ OE		E) NEVED THE LE	OO THIO MAN
THE CHILDREN APPARENTLY WERE GIRLS (ILLEGIBLE)THAN 13, BU PARTICIPATED IN THE EXPLOITATION OF THE VULNERABLE YOUNG					55, THIS MAN
01010040 Are 40 called 54 N/At at Balais	Cuilty Diag		Indea Desirt T. Delf	201/ 01/ 05	EV OM OD
9/9/2013 Age 12 or less 54 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	_	Judge Daniel T. Balfour	30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F			
9/27/2013 Unknown 35 Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F			Above SG
Denarture Reason(s):					

Departure Reason(s):

THIS WAS THE JURY'S RECOMMENDATION AFTER WHAT THE COURT BELIEVES WAS A (ILLEGIBLE) AND CAREFUL CONSIDERATION OF THE PARTICULAR FACTS OF THIS CASE. WHEN I POLLED THE JURY, THERE WAS NO HESITATION OR RESERVATION BY THE JURORS.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offende	r's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	domoanor*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
Conviction Description*		Statute Felony/Mis	gemeanor *			3d Compliance
AUGUSTA						
40/04/0040	OO Kaassa ta Matina	Cuiltu Dlaa		ludes Material Ludwin	40V 0M 0D	4)/ 0M 0D
10/21/2013 Age 13 or 14	28 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	_	Judge Victor V. Ludwig	TOY OW OD	1Y 0M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape A	_	18.2-63(A)	F F			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age	: 10	18.2-370(A)	Г			
10/22/2013 Unknown	38 Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Jay T. Swett	25Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force,		18.2-67.2(A,2)	F	5 ,		Below SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat		18.2-61(A,i)	Α			
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bo		18.2-51.6	F			
11/8/2013 Age 12 or less Aggravated sexual battery - victim or	33 N/A* or Relative under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea / 18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	Judge Victor V. Ludwig	401 OW OD	15Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): THE DEVIATION WAS IN CONSIDER	RATION FOR THE FACT THAT I	THE CW NOLLE PROSSED	2 ADDITION	AL CHARGES FACH OF W	/HICH EXPOSED TI	HE DEFENDANT TO
MANDATORY LIFE SENTENCE.	CATION TON THE FAOT THAT	THE OW NOLLE I NOODED	ZADDITION	AL OHAROLO, LAOH OF W	THOITEXT GOLD II	TIE DEI ENDANT TO
<u>1/2/2014</u> Age 14 or less	33 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	320Y 0M 0D	75Y 0M 0D
Produce, make child porn, age <15,	offender 7+ yrs	18.2-374.1(B,2)	F			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child po	orn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age	15	18.2-370(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)		18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Departure Reason(s):	E DEEENDANT	\/_\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	- 05 000/ 1:::	HENLIE IO DEL EL CES		
AT THE LOW RANGE BECAUSE TH	E DEFENDANT WILL BE 100; E	VEN WITH THE DISCOUNT	OF 86%, WI	HEN HE IS RÉLEASED.		
	00 16 6 17 7	0 11 01				0)/ 01/ 05

1/15/2014 Guilty Plea Age 9 or less 62 Known to Victim or Strang Judge Victor V. Ludwig 3Y 0M 0D OY OM OD Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) Below SG Α

Departure Reason(s):

1 DAY DEVIATION BY WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*		
AUGUSTA					
1/24/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea Ju 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	udge Charles L. Ricketts III 40Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG		
4/16/2014 Age 12 or less 48 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13- Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea Ju 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,3) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	udge Charles L. Ricketts III 80Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG		
4/17/2014 Age 12 or less 43 Relative or Step-parent Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Victor V. Ludwig 95Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): MR. FOLK HAS ADMITTED TO EXPOSING HIMSELF TO HIS CHILD, HAV HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO PROTECT THOSE IN OUR SOCIETY LEAST (RTICULARLY PARENTS		
6/4/2014 Age 9 or less 48 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Ju 18.2-67.3(A,1) A	udge Charles L. Ricketts III 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG		
Departure Reason(s): VICTIM IS ONLY FIVE YEARS OLD AND IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT FOR HIM TO TESTIFY. THE COMMONWEALTH WANTED TO SPARE HIM THIS TRAUMA. THE DEFENDANT HAS A DETAINER (ILLEGIBLE) BY FEDERAL AUTHORITIES.					
6/9/2014 Age 13 or 14 23 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Victor V. Ludwig 10Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D Within SG		
BATH					
9/16/2013 Unknown 18 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea Ju 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	udge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG		

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
BATH				
9/16/2013 Unknown 21 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/13/2014 Unknown 27 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Below SG
BEDFORD				
8/20/2013 Age 14 or less 50 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge James W. Updike	25Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT WITH NOLLE PROSSE OF OTHER CHARGE 8/27/2013 Unknown 46 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	4Y OM OD	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Departure Reason(s): ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT	18.2-371.1(B) F			Below SG
9/24/2013 Unknown 43 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge James W. Updike	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/18/2013 Unknown 48 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Below SG

Departure Reason(s):

NO PRIOR RECORD. TREATMENT SINCE ARREST. FINDINGS OF CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST WHICH WERE FAVORABLE TO DEFENDANT.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
BEDFORD			
10/29/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge James W. Updike 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM 90D Within SG
11/12/2013 Unknown 67 Relative or Step-parent Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A)	Judge James W. Updike 8Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT.			
11/12/2013 Age 13 or 14 21 Relative or Step-parent Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge James W. Updike 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT.			
11/19/2013 Age 12 or less 22 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge James W. Updike 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 8M 0D Below SG
12/3/2013 Age 14 or less 47 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge James W. Updike 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D Within SG
12/10/2013 Age 14 or less 59 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.3(D) F	Judge James W. Updike 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/17/2013 Age 14 or less 33 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge James W. Updike 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG

Series and State Victims rige of ender 5 rige Relationship	concluded by	3d 3ddge Total Imposed Tim	c Encente fine
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
BEDFORD			
220, 0,10			
1/10/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge James W. Updike 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D Within SG
1/14/2014 Age 12 or less 18 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Bench Trial 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge James W. Updike 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/21/2014 Unknown 27 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge James W. Updike 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/21/2014 Age 14 or less 37 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge James W. Updike 40Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/4/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge James W. Updike 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT.			
4/4/2014 Unknown 50 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,2) F	Judge James W. Updike 10Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D Within SG
4/4/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge James W. Updike 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
BEDFORD				
4/15/2014 Age 9 or less 57 Known to Victim or Strang Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge James W. Updike	18Y OM OD	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
5/23/2014 Age 14 or less 38 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Bench Trial 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.3(B) F	Judge James W. Updike	50Y 0M 0D	50Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/3/2014 Unknown 29 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge James W. Updike	5Y OM OD	0Y 0M 90D Within SG
BOTETOURT				
7/25/2013 Age 13-17 37 Relative or Step-parent Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17 Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.	Guilty Plea 18.2-366(B) F 18.2-366(B) F	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	100Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): LENGTH OF PROBATION TIME FRAME - REGULATORY OF OFFENSES.				
2/20/2014 Unknown 30 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				
2/20/2014 Age 12 or less 49 N/A* or Relative Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	Bench Trial 18.2-67.2(A,1) F	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
BOTETOURT		
2/27/2014 Unknown 24 N/A*Manufacture methamphetamineContribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 5Y 12 18.2-248(C1) F 18.2-371(i) M	M 0D 0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION		
4/15/2014 Unknown 41 N/A* Distribution Schedule I or II drugs Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 5Y 12 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371(i) M	M 0D 0Y 6M 0D Within SG
4/29/2014 Unknown 62 N/A* or Relative Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 6Y 0N 18.2-370.1(A) F	0 0D 2Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/5/2014 Unknown 22 N/A* Manufacture methamphetamine Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 10Y 1 18.2-248(C1) F 18.2-371(i) M	2M 0D 0Y 10M 60D Within SG
BRISTOL		
8/12/2013 Age 9 or less 20 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Sage B. Johnson 5Y 0N 18.2-370(A) F	0Y 8M 0D Within SG
9/6/2013 Age 13 or 14 34 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Sage B. Johnson 5Y 0N 18.2-63(A) F	0 0D 2Y 0M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
BRISTOL			
3/7/2014 Unknown 19 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Sage B. Johnson 6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/20/2014 Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Sage B. Johnson 8Y 6M 0D	OY OM 30D
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious	18.2-51 F		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000	18.2-137(B,i) M		
BRUNSWICK			
9/26/2013 Unknown 34 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C) F 40.1-103 F	Judge Nathan C. Lee 35Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/28/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Distribute, etc., controlled substance on school prop.	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-255.2 F	Judge W. Allan Sharrett 60Y 0M 0D	2Y 4M 0D Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F		
2/20/2014 Unknown 46 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F	Judge Nathan C. Lee 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/27/2014 Unknown 47 N/A* Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C) F 40.1-103 F	Judge Nathan C. Lee 90Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG

Jenteneng Bate Victims Age Guerraer 57 Age Meidle 157 Age	concluded by		Jajaage	rottii iiiposea riiile	Lifective Time
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misder	meanor *			SG Compliance*
BUCHANAN					
40/00/0040	0. "			10)/ 014 05	41/ 014 05
10/23/2013 Unknown 57 N/A*	Guilty Plea	_	Judge Patrick R. Johnson	12Y 2M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C)	F			Within SG
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance	18.2-258	М			
<u>11/6/2013</u> Unknown 37 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr	eement	Judge Patrick R. Johnson	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			Above SG
Departure Reason(s):					
SENTENCE WAS RESULT OF A WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. ORIGIN	NAL CHARGE WAS AMEN	IDED.			
1/29/2014 Age 12 or less 40 Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	32Y 0M 0D	32Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			Within SG
Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age 13 to	18.2-361(B)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			
	()				
1/29/2014 Unknown 25 Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr	reement	Judge Patrick R. Johnson	20V 0M 0D	10Y OM OD
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent	18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F	Judge Father IV. Johnson	201 OW OD	Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			Within 36
Reproduce, transmit, sen, etc. child pom	10.2-374.1.1(0,1)	Г			
3/19/2014 Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	27Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
Manufacture methamphetamine	18.2-248(C1)	F	•		Below SG
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
2.555, 1.5.1.5.1, 5. 15511555 5415 151 51114		•			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
BUCHANAN			
5/21/2014 Unknown 37 Stranger Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys. Probation violation - Felony	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(B) F 19.2-306 F	Judge Patrick R. Johnson 16Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG
BUCKINGHAM			
7/29/2013 Age 12 or less 50 Relative or Step-parent Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,1) F	Judge Kimberly S. White 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT, WHO IS OLDER, HAS ALREADY BEEN SENTENCED TO SUPON BY THE DEFENDANT AND THE COMMONWEALTH	SERVE 48 YEARS OF INCARCERA	TION. THE VICTIM AGREED WITH THE SENT	ENCE AS AGREED
8/14/2013 Age 13 or 14 47 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F	Judge Kimberly S. White 10Y 0M 0D	4Y 4M 0D Within SG
9/13/2013 Age 12 or less 47 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,1) F	Judge Kimberly S. White 20Y 0M 0D	9Y OM OD Within SG
10/1/2013 Age 13 or 14 51 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F	Judge Kimberly S. White 20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/10/2013 Unknown 29 N/A* Maliciously discharge firearm, missile in/at occupied Unauthorized use of animal, auto, boat worth \$200 or more Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-279 F 18.2-102 F 18.2-96(2) M 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Richard S. Blanton 10Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG

PLEA AGREEMENT - COOPERATION WITH COMMONWEALTH.

Scheneing Bate Victims rige Offender strige Relationship	- · · · · · ·	3d 3ddge Tolli imposed Time	cc c " +
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
BUCKINGHAM			
3/6/2014 Age 12 or less 66 Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial	Judge Kimberly S. White 5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
JURY VERDICT WAS FOR 5 YEARS. GAVE MAXIMUM POST RELEASE	SUPERVISION		
SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE			
, ,			
<u>6/5/2014</u> Unknown 26 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Kimberly S. White 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
Unauthorized use of animal, auto, boat worth \$200 or	18.2-102 F		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
	,		
Departure Reason(s):			
	JECLECT FOR 12 HOURS BEAS	ONADI E DI CA ACDEEMENT ACCEPTED	
NOT A DEPARTURE: NOTE: CHILD UNHARMED; CASE WAS ONE OF	NEGLECT FOR 12 HOURS. REAS	ONABLE PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED.	
BUENA VISTA			
6/20/2014 Unknown 22 N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Michael S. Irvine 2Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F	dage Michael C. II ville 21 divi db	Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	16.2-37 1.1(A)		Within 3G
CAMPBELL			
7/1/2013 Unknown 40 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge John T. Cook 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F		Within SG
7/10/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge John T. Cook 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14	18.2-370(A) F	544g5 55 1. 556k 151 5 52	Within SG
Take indecent liberaes with child w/ child under age 14	10.2-070(A)		Within 66
<u>7/11/2013</u> Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John T. Cook 11Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CAMPBELL			
8/8/2013 Unknown 31 N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge John T. Cook 3Y 0M 0D	1Y 7M 0D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F		
Simple assault against family member	18.2-57.2(A) M		
			07, 011, 02
8/16/2013 Unknown 22 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John T. Cook 8Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i) F		Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
CONTESTED JURY TRIAL. VICTIM IN FAVOR OF PLEA AGREEMENT A	ND WAS RELUCTANT TO TESTIFY		
<u>8/28/2013</u> Unknown 33 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John T. Cook 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F		Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Simple assault against family member	18.2-57.2(A) M		
Departure Reason(s):			
LONGER SUPERVISED PROBATION MORE APPROPRIATE	THAN JAIL TIME.		
8/28/2013 Age 13 or 14 38 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge John T. Cook 22Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2 ⁻ 63(A) F	9	Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
Departure Reason(s):			
LONG SEXUAL RELATIONSHIP WITH A 15 YR OLD. GUIDELINES FELT	1.00//		
LONG GENOAL RELATIONSHIP WITHA 13 TR OLD. GUIDELINES FELT	LOVV.		
8/28/2013 Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John T. Cook 25Y 0M 0D	6Y OM OD
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious	18.2-51 F	Stage Solili 1. Cook 201 OW OD	Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misden	neanor *			SG Compliance*
CAMPBELL					
<u>9/12/2013</u> Age 13 or 14 20 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr	eement	Judge John T. Cook	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			Within SG
11/6/2013 Unknown 55 Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge John T. Cook	Life & OV OM OD	28Y 0M 0D
		F	dage John 1. Cook	LIC GOT ON OD	Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)				Within 5G
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M			
<u>11/13/2013</u> Age 13 or 14 18 Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge John T. Cook	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			Within SG
<u>11/14/2013</u> Unknown 26 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	· ·		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/ln 5-10 years w/child	18.2-266	S			
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10	46.2-301	M			
Brive write heerise revoked (Trind of Edusequent Will To	40.2-301	IVI			
11/20/2013 Age 9 or less 21 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	40Y OM OD	7Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	Judge John T. Cook	401 OW OD	Within SG
Aggravated Sexual pattery - victim under age 13	10.2-07.3(A,1)	Г			Within 5G
<u>12/18/2013</u> Age 9 or less 45 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr		Judge John T. Cook	40Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			Below SG
Departure Reason(s):					
DEFENDANT IS 47 YEARS OLD. PLEA AGREEMENT. VICTIM IN FAVOR	OF AGREEMENT, WOLL	D HAVE BEE	N CONTESTED JURY 1	TRIAL. VICTIM DID I	NOT HAVE TO TESTIFY.
	-: /.c				
1/8/2014 Age 9 or less 38 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 11D & Time Served
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F			Within SG
· ·	` '				

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CAMPBELL			
1/30/2014 Age 13 or 14 20 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Jury Trial 18.2-63(A) F	Judge John T. Cook 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
3/12/2014 Age 9 or less 27 Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge John T. Cook 40Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/26/2014 Unknown 74 N/A* Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Bench Trial 18.2-255(A,i) F 18.2-370.1(A) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge John T. Cook 17Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
5/8/2014 Age 14 or less 24 N/A* Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs, Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1(B,2) F 18.2-374.1(B,2) F 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge John T. Cook 110Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): THE DEFENDANT DENIED ALL CHARGES. PHOTOS WERE ABHORRICHANCE TO RE-OFFEND. GUIDELINES FELT LOW.	ENT WITH SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON T	HE VICTIMS, PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT [I	ILLEGIBLE] HIGH
6/11/2014 Unknown 26 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge John T. Cook 24Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): HAD RELATIONS WITH 15 YR OLD FOSTER CHILD, GUIDELINES FEL	.T LOW.		

CAROLINE

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
CAROLINE		
7/17/2013 Unknown 28 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Patricia Kelly 10Y (18.2-371.1(B) F	OM OD OY 7M OD Within SG
7/22/2013 Age 13 or 14 29 Relative or Step-parent Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea Judge Patricia Kelly 40Y (18.2-63(A) F	OM OD 3Y OM OD Within SG
7/31/2013 Unknown 44 N/A* Abduction of person with intent to defile Simple assault against a family member, 3rd	Guilty Plea Judge Patricia Kelly 40Y (18.2-48(ii) F 18.2-57.2(B) F	OM OD 4Y 6M OD Within SG
8/7/2013 Unknown 53 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A) F 40.1-103 F	OM OD 2Y OM OD Within SG
8/7/2013 Age 15-17 24 N/A* Aggravated sexual battery - mental Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,2) F 18.2-371(ii) M	SM 0D 0Y 6M 0D Within SG
10/9/2013 Age 12 or less 61 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea Judge Patricia Kelly 20Y (18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	OM OD 6Y OM OD Within SG
10/9/2013 Age 12 or less 61 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea Judge Patricia Kelly 20Y (18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	OM OD 6Y OM OD Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

²⁴ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CAROLINE			
11/7/2013 Unknown 35 Relative or Step-parent Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Patricia Kelly 20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/5/2014 Unknown 30 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea 40.1-103 F	Judge Patricia Kelly 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D Within SG
3/6/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Patricia Kelly 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): TESTIFIED AGAINST PARENT WHO ALLOWED SEXUAL CONTACT AND	COOPERATE WITH INVESTIGATION		
6/4/2014 Age 9 or less 22 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Patricia Kelly 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): AGE OF VICTIM, INABILITY TO TESTIFY			
CARROLL			
7/10/2013 Age 13 or 14 20 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement J 18.2-63(A) F	udge Brett L. Geisler 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/7/2013 Age 12 or less 51 Known to Victim Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Jury Trial J 18.2-61(A,iii) F	udge Brett L. Geisler 45Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/9/2013 Unknown 58 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement J 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	udge Brett L. Geisler 45Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*		
CARROLL					
10/23/2013 Unknown 30 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Brett L. Geisler 8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG		
Departure Reason(s): AGREEMENT & RECOMMENDATION OF THE COMMONWEALTH ATTY. THE OFFENSE, IS 9 YRS OLD NOW. UNCERTAINTY OF CHILD TO RECA			D OLD AT THE TIME OF		
10/23/2013 Age 9 or less 28 Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Brett L. Geisler 8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG		
Departure Reason(s): VICTIM IS 5 YRS OLD AT TIME OF OFFENSE. DIFFICULTY OF CHILD TESTIFYING AT TRIAL. AGREEMENT IF THE COMMONWEALTH. FATHER OF CHILD PRESENT IN COURT AND AGREES WITH SENTENCE. WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO GO TO TRIAL WITH YOUNG VICTIM.					
10/31/2013 Unknown 29 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Brett L. Geisler 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG		
Departure Reason(s): DEVIATION RECOMMENDED BY COMMONWEALTH ATTY. AND CARROLL COUNTY DSS. DEFENDANT COOPERATION. DSS RECOMMENDS CHILD RETURN TO FATHER AND MOTHER.					
3/5/2014 Unknown 40 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,2) F	Judge Brett L. Geisler 20Y 0M 0D	7Y 2M 0D Within SG		
3/26/2014 Age 9 or less 72 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Brett L. Geisler 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG		
4/30/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Brett L. Geisler 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG		

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CARROLL	statute 1 clorly/ Misucincario		За сотриштес
5/7/2014 Unknown 27 N/A* Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-51 F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Brett L. Geisler 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
5/21/2014 Unknown 40 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Brett L. Geisler 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
5/21/2014 Unknown 26 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Brett L. Geisler 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
CHARLES CITY			
9/27/2013 Age 12 or less 25 N/A* or Relative Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Thomas B. Hoover 45Y 0M 0D	2Y 3M 0D Within SG
CHARLOTTE			
10/9/2013 Unknown 28 N/A* Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious Simple assault / assault and battery Sexual battery	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-51 F 18.2-57(A) M 18.2-67.4(A,i) M	Judge Kimberly S. White 5Y 24M 0D	1Y 10M 0D Within SG
10/23/2013 Age 12 or less 55 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Joel C. Cunningham 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
CHARLOTTESVILLE			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CHARLOTTESVILLE			
8/7/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Abduction of person with intent to defile	Guilty Plea 18.2-48(ii) F	Judge Edward L. Hogshire 40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/4/2013 Age 12 or less 27 Stranger Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Edward L. Hogshire 20Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Within SG
12/17/2013 Unknown 23 N/A* Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation - Felony	Guilty Plea 18.2-51 F 18.2-47(A) F 18.2-371.1(B) F 19.2-306 F	Judge Edward L. Hogshire 32Y 11M 15D	7Y 6M 0D Within SG
1/23/2014 Unknown 21 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Abduction of person with intent to defile	Jury Trial 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-48(ii) F	Judge Edward L. Hogshire 30Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D Above SG
CHESAPEAKE			
7/18/2013 Age 9 or less 31 Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15 Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Bench Trial 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(D,ii) F 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-61(A,iii) A	Judge Bruce H. Kushner 210Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D Within SG

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
CHESAPEAKE				
7/29/2013 Unknown 29 Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	Life & 40Y 0M	Life & 40Y 0M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i) F			Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2) F			
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F			
	, , ,			
Departure Reason(s):				
COURT ACCEPTED JURY RECOMMENDATION WHICH INCLUDED A LIF	E SENTENCE.			
<u>7/29/2013</u> Unknown 25 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Within SG
7/30/2013 Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jerome James	25Y 0M 0D	5Y OM OD
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F	3.1.3		Within SG
reproduces, transmit, son, etc. office port	10.2 074.1.1(0,1)			***************************************
8/2/2013 Unknown 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea	ludge Bendell D. Smith	EV OM OD	4Y OM OD
	•	Judge Randall D. Smith	ST OW OD	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				
NATURE OF OFFENSE DEFENDANT'S VIOLENT ISSUES NEED FOR PR	OGRAM			
25/2010	0 111 51		T) / O) / OD	
8/5/2013 Unknown 36 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John W. Brown	5Y 6M 0D	5Y 6M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				
DEFENDANT PLACED A 3YR OLD CHILD'S BUTTOCKS ON A HOT WAFF	FLE GRIDDLE. DEFENDANT HA	S 6 FELONIES AND 5 MISDEI	MEANORS AS AN A	ADULT AND 2 FELONIES
AS A JUVENILE.				
	0 11 01 051	1.1. E.D. : 01	401/ 01/ 07	0)/ 014 0D
<u>8/12/2013</u> Age 12 or less 31 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge E. Preston Grissom	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F			Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
CHESAPEAKE			
8/13/2013 Unknown 24 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge John W. Brown 5Y 0M 0D	2Y OM OD
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F	dage defin W. Brown of divide	Above SG
omia azaco ana nogicos, concae mjary			, 150 10 00
Departure Reason(s):			
WIDE SPREAD SUBDURAL HEMORRHAGING. FX RIBS BOTH SIDES A	CONE TENTH AND 7TH AND ON	RIGHT SIDE A T 6. (ILLEGIBLE) DEFENDANT	DIDN'T TELL FULL
TRUTH. CHILD HAD EPILEPTIC SEIZURES-RESOLVED.		((LEE 2013 E.) 221 E. (1871 VI	5.5.1. 1222. 622
8/26/2013 Age 9 or less 28 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Randall D. Smith 5Y 0M 0D	OY 2M OD
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F	Guago Hamaan 21 Gillian G. Gill G2	Above SG
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,		
Departure Reason(s):			
NATURE OF OFFENSE			
9/5/2013 Age 12 or less 47 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial	Judge Majorie T. Arrington 375Y 0M 0D	43Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	18.2-67.2(A,1) F	dage Majone 1.74milgton 6761 6W 6B	Within SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F		
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii) F		
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii) A		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		
9/13/2013 Unknown 46 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial	Judge John W. Brown 20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - mental	18.2-67.3(A,2) F		Within SG
<u>10/28/2013</u> Age 14 or less 40 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Randall D. Smith 40Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D

Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+

F

Above SG

18.2-374.3(C)

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CHESAPEAKE				
11/15/2013 Unknown 20 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): THE DEFENDANT HAS LEARNED HER LESSON AND IS NOW DOING "A	ILL SHE CAN" TO BE A BETTER I	PARENT.		
11/21/2013 Age 12 or less 30 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Bruce H. Kushner	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Within SG
12/9/2013 Unknown 25 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 46.2-817(B) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Frederick B. Lowe	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 30D Within SG
1/6/2014 Age 9 or less 52 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Randall D. Smith	10Y OM OD	4Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/10/2014 Age 12 or less 32 N/A* or Relative Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT'S ACTS HAVE HAD AN IMPACT ON HIS DAUGHTER AND HE	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F HE HAS FAILED TO TAKE FULL F	Judge John W. Brown		40Y 0M 0D Within SG HO SEXUAL REPORT.
1/21/2014 Unknown 29 N/A* Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge John W. Brown	16Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*		
CHESAPEAKE					
1/27/2014 Unknown 22 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Randall D. Smith 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG		
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT COMPLETED (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) OF CPS BEFORE SEN	TENCING.				
2/24/2014 Age 12 or less 37 N/A* or Relative Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Guilty Plea July 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-67.2(A,2) F	udge Majorie T. Arrington 329Y 0M 0D	29Y 0M 0D Within SG		
3/10/2014 Age 12 or less 51 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Randall D. Smith 24Y 0M 0D	24Y 0M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): DEPARTED ABOVE GUIDELINES - DEFENDANT HAS PRIOR AGGR. SEX BATTERY CONVICTIONS FROM 1992, WOULD HAVE GIVEN MORE EXCEPT FOR DEFENDANT'S AGE.					
3/14/2014 Unknown 35 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea J 18.2-371.1(B) F	udge E. Preston Grissom 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG		
3/20/2014 Age 14 or less 31 Stranger Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.3(D) F	Judge Frederick B. Lowe 30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG		
5/23/2014 Unknown 34 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Randall D. Smith 1Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG		

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

onviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misd	lemeanor *			SG Compliance*
HESAPEAKE					
//2/2014 Age 12 or less 43 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge E. Preston Grissom	55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1)	F	dage E. i recien enecem	001 0111 02	Within SG
orcible soudiny, victim under age 13	10.2-07.1(A,1)	•			Within 30
Departure Reason(s):					
DEFENDANT SERVING 27 YEAR SENTENCE IN FEDERAL SYSTE	M IN CHARGES ARISING O	UT OF INCI	DENTS.		
<u>//9/2014</u> Unknown 23 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John W. Brown	5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			Within SG
<u>/12/2014</u> Unknown 48 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea A	greement	Judge Randall D. Smith	100Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			Within SG
WARRAN Links are OF N/A*	Cuilty Disc		ludes E. Desetes Orieses	0V 04M 0D	07/41/400
<u>//13/2014</u> Unknown 25 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge E. Preston Grissom	2Y 24M 0D	OY 1M OD
Ion-malicious injury to law enforcement/medical	18.2-51.1	Α			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M			
<u>/13/2014</u> Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea A	-	Judge John W. Brown	90Y 0M 0D	27Y 0M 0D
Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired	18.2-51.2(A)	F			Above SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious	18.2-51	F			
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii)	F			
Departure Reason(s):					
HORRIBLE CASE					
18 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea A	areement	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	130Y 12M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
ndecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F	Tago majono 1.7 mington	.001 12101 00	Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			
	, ,	F			
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	18.2-374.3(B)				

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*			
CHESTERFIELD					
7/16/2013 Unknown 17 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Bench Trial Judge Steven C. McCallum 40Y 01 18.2-61(A,i) F	M 0D 20Y 0M 0D Within SG			
7/18/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea Judge Frederick G. Rockwell 5Y 0N 18.2-371.1(A) F	1 0D 0Y 0M 0D Below SG			
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT					
7/18/2013 Unknown 69 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea Judge Steven C. McCallum 4Y 0N 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	1 0D 1Y 0M 0D Below SG			
Departure Reason(s): DEPARTED BELOW GUIDELINES (1YR TO SERVE THOUGH LOW END OF GUIDELINES IS 1YR, 5 MOS) FOR THESE REASONS: (1) DEFENDANT IS 70 YRS OLD AND HAS HEALTH PROBLEMS AND LIMITED MOBILITY (2) DEFENDANT PROMPTLY ADMITTED GUILT AND ACCEPTED RESPONSIBILITY					
7/22/2013 Unknown 36 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Thomas V. Warren 5Y 0N 18.2-371.1(B) F	1 0D OY 7M 0D Within SG			
7/23/2013 Age 14 or less 18 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 5Y 0N 18.2-374.3(C) F	1 0D 0Y 0M 0D Below SG			
Departure Reason(s): AGREEMENT OF THE (ILLEGIBLE)					
7/30/2013 Age 9 or less 25 Known to Victim or Strang Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Bench Trial Judge William R. Shelton 50Y 0 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	M 0D 10Y 0M 0D Within SG			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
CHESTERFIELD		
8/5/2013 Age 9 or less 25 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	0Y 6M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): DOWNWARD DEVIATION (ILLEGIBLE) FOR REASONS DECIDED. PSYCH	HO SEXUAL EVALUATION	
8/19/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 5Y 12M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
9/9/2013 Unknown 36 N/A* or Relative Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-370.1(A)	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/9/2013 Unknown 36 N/A* or Relative Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-370.1(A)	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/10/2013 Unknown 36 N/A* Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc. firearm Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248.1(a,2) 18.2-308.2(A) 18.2-371.1(B) 18.2-371.1(B) 18.2-371.1(B) 18.2-371.1(B) 18.2-371.1(B)	2Y 6M 0D Below SG
9/23/2013 Unknown 20 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 6Y 0M 0D 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	0Y 4M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
CHESTERFIELD		
10/9/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 3Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B)	0Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DETENTION INCARCERATION		
10/10/2013 Unknown 45 Relative or Step-parent Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.	Bench Trial Judge Frederick G. Rockwell 10Y 0M 0I 18.2-366(B)	D 4Y 4M 0D Within SG
10/10/2013 Unknown 43 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Walter W. Stout III 3Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B)	0Y 9M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): TREATMENT OF A HANDICAPPED CHILD REQUIRED HIGHER SENTEN	ICE	
10/16/2013 Age 12 or less 22 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Steven C. McCallum 20Y 0M 0I 18.2-67.3(A,1)	D 3Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/28/2013 Unknown 38 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 3Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B)	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/4/2013 Age 12 or less 40 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 20Y 0M 0I 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	D 3Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/7/2013 Unknown 24 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea Judge Frederick G. Rockwell 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,2)	0Y 12M 0D Below SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Departure Reason(s):

PLEA AGREEMENT - VICTIM CONCURRENCE - CIRCUMSTANCES OF OFFENSE.

³⁶ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CHESTERFIELD			
11/14/2013 Age 12 or less 31 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Bench Trial Jude 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	ge Steven C. McCallum 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 10M 0D Within SG
12/16/2013 Age 14 or less 21 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea J 18.2-374.3(C) F	udge Timothy J. Hauler 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT WAS AGE 21 AT TIME OF OFFENSE AND VICTIM WAS AG	SE 13. DEFENDANT WAS PREDATOR	Y AND "GROOM" THE VICTIM FOR MANY N	MONTHS
12/17/2013 Age 12 or less 35 Relative or Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,iii) 18.2-374.1(B,2) F 18.2-374.1(B,2) F	udge Walter W. Stout III 100Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D Above SG
12/18/2013 Unknown 31 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge 18.2-67.3(A,2) F	e Frederick G. Rockwell 20Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D Within SG
12/19/2013 Unknown 21 N/A* Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Larceny etc third or subsequent conviction Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea Judg 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-104 F 46.2-817(B) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	ge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 25Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG
(ILLEGIBLE) INVOLVES ELUDING 100 MPH, RUNNING RED LIGHTS WI	TH 1 YEAR OLD AND 2 WEEK OLD CH	ILDREN IN CAR.	

Senteneing Bate Victims rige Sheriders rige Relationship	correlated by	3d 3ddge Tollinnp	osed fille Ellective fille
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misder	neanor *	SG Compliance*
CHESTERFIELD			
<u>1/9/2014</u> Age 12 or less 66 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr	eement Judge Frederick G. Rockwell 18Y 0N	M 0D 0Y 6M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	Below SG
1.99.		•	
December 19 (1)			
Departure Reason(s):			
AGE OF DEFENDANT EVIDENTIARY CONSIDERATION PLEA AGREEMI	ENT		
4/4.0/004.4	Oville Dis-	ludge Handd H. Donness In 40V 46	OM OD OV 40M OD
<u>1/16/2014</u> Unknown 26 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 10Y 12	
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2)	F	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M	
1/16/2014 Age 12 or less 56 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Timothy J. Hauler 100Y 0	OM OD 40Y OM OD
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F	Within SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1)	F	
1 ordible soudiny, victim under age 13	10.2-07.1(A,1)	ı	
	0 " 0		
<u>1/22/2014</u> Unknown 45 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. McCallum 6Y 0M	
Aggravated sexual battery - mental	18.2-67.3(A,2)	F	Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			
1. PLEA AGREEMENT 2. ORIGINAL CHARGE OF RAPE WAS REDUCED	TO THIS CHARGE 3 DE	FENDANT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF DRUNK VI	ICTIM
1. I LEA AGREEMENT 2. ORIGINAL GHARGE OF ITALE WAS REDUCED	7 TO THIS OHAROL S. D.	LI ENDANT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF BROWN VI	OTIVI
<u>1/27/2014</u> Age 12 or less 28 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Timothy J. Hauler 10Y 0N	M 0D 3Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	Within SG
Aggiavatou coxuul suttery violiii uliuol ugo lo	1012 0110(1111)	•	William 66
47040044 J.	O "!" DI		014 0B 014 0B
<u>1/28/2014</u> Unknown 33 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. McCallum 10Y 12	
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii)	F	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M	

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CHESTERFIELD			
1/28/2014 Unknown 37 Relative or Step-parent Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea Judge Stever 18.2-370(A) F	C. McCallum 50Y 0M 0D	5Y 10M 0D Within SG
2/6/2014 Age 13 or 14 26 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea Judge Tim 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-63(A) F	othy J. Hauler 30Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PSYCHOSEXUAL EVALUATION AND PRESENTENCE REPORT DO NOT SUBSTANTIAL FAMILY SUPPORT, REMORSE AND OVERWHELMING M		MENDATIONS. DEFENDANT HAS	S DEMONSTRATED
2/18/2014 Age 9 or less 37 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Harold 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	H. Burgess Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT			
3/6/2014 Unknown 44 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Frederic 18.2-371.1(B) F	k G. Rockwell 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/6/2014 Unknown 38 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Bench Trial Judge Stever 18.2-67.2(A,2) F	n C. McCallum 30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Conclude	ed By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*			Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*

CHESTERFIELD

3/6/2014	Age 9 or less	31	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	55Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
Aggravated :	sexual battery - victim	under ag	ge 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Within SG
Object sexua	I penetration victim und	er age 13		18.2-67.2(A,1)	Α			
Take indecen	t liberties with child-cus	todian		18.2-370.1(A)	F			

Departure Reason(s):

DEFENDANT IS A PEDOPHILE. HE COMMITTED CRIMES AGAINST THIS YOUNG GIRL BECAUSE THEY HURT HIM - DEFENDANT IS A DANGER TO SOCIETY AND NEEDS TO BE REMOVED.

3/26/2014	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
Possession S	Schedule I or II drug			18.2-250(A,a)	F			Above SG
Larceny etc	third or subsequent cor	nviction		18.2-104	F			
Endangermer	nt, cruelty or injuries to c	hildren		40.1-103	F			

Departure Reason(s):

UPWARD DEPART. DUE TO AGGRV. FACTS:1) VERY YOUNG AGE (2 YRS OLD) OF THE CHILD ENDANGERED 2) MOTHER- DEFEND. WAS 30YRS OLD AT TIME OF OFFENSES W/ SOME COLLEGE EDU.; CLEARLY OLD ENOUGH & SMART ENOUGH TO KNOW BETTER 3) THE THEFT FROM K-MART WAS NON-ESSENT

3/26/2014	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	35Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
Gross, wanto	n, or reckless care for ch	ild		18.2-371.1(B)	F			Within SG

3/27/2014	Unknown	20 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr. 30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Reproduce,	ransmit, sell, etc	c. child porn, subsequent	18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F		Within SG
Reproduce, tr	ansmit, sell, etc.	child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F		

Departure Reason(s):

PLEA AGREEMENT

Gross, wanto	n. or reckless care for ch	ild		18.2-371.1(B)	F			Within SG
4/21/2014	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misden	meanor * S	G Compliance*
CHESTERFIELD			
4/22/2014 Unknown 25 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.2(A,2) 18.2-67.1(A,2)	3	BY 0M 0D Below SG
Book of Book (A)			
Departure Reason(s): DEPARTED BELOW GUIDELINES DUE TO 1) NO PRIOR COURT RECOF (ILLEGIBLE) 4) DEFENDANT HAS OBTAINED TREATMENT ALREADYT	RD; 2) GENUINE REMOR WO MONTHS IN PATIEN	RSE BY DEFENDANT 3) DEFENDANT HAS MENTAL HEALT NT TREATMENT AHEAD, 5) NO PHYSICAL INJURY TO VICT	H ISSUES TIM
4/24/2014 Unknown 38 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B)	3	OY 2M 0D Within SG
4/28/2014 Unknown 37 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,i)	2.1.3	7Y 2M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT			
5/22/2014 Unknown 18 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(B) 18.2-374.1:1(A)	3	1Y 6M 0D Within SG
5/28/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 46.2-817(B) 18.2-371.1(B)	ğ ,	DY 7M 0D Within SG
6/2/2014 Age 12 or less 22 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Bench Trial 18.2-67.3(A,1)		3Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor	_	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
CHESTERFIELD				
6/5/2014 Unknown 30 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/ln 5-10 years w/child Refuse blood/breath test - 2nd DWI/refusal within 10 years	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 S 18.2-268.3 M	Judge Timothy J. Hauler	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
6/16/2014 Unknown 33 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10	Guilty Plea 46.2-817(B) F 40.1-103 F 46.2-301 M	Judge Samuel E. Campbell	10Y 0M 90D	1Y 0M 10D Within SG
6/30/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(B) F	Judge Steven C. McCallum	15Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
CLARKE				
5/12/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense) Possess marijuana - First offense	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemer 18.2-374.1:1(A) F 18.2-250.1 M	nt Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
COLONIAL HEIGHTS				
12/11/2013 Age 12 or less 33 N/A* Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemer 18.2-90 F 18.2-61(A,iii) A	nt Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG
2/3/2014 Unknown 25 Stranger Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
COLONIAL HEIGHTS			
2/11/2014 Age 12 or less 18 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/12/2014 Age 12 or less 70 Relative or Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15 Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,iii) A 18.2-370(D,ii) F	Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr. 45Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D Above SG
6/23/2014 Unknown 36 N/A* Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
6/24/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr. 3Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
CULPEPER			
9/16/2013 Age 12 or less 19 N/A* or Relative Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Susan L. Whitlock Life & 20Y 0M	Life & 20Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT WAS A TRUSTED FAMILY MEMBER WHO SEXUALLY ABITESTIFIED THAT HE WAS COOPERATIVE WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT			REMORSE AND
9/20/2013 Unknown 27 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F	Judge Susan L. Whitlock 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 5M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdem	neanor *			SG Compliance*
CULPEPER					
3/10/2014 Unknown 24 Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	eement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	15Y 0M 0D	7Y OM OD
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	Α	-		Within SG
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent	18.2-51	F			
5/29/2014 Unknown 42 Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Susan L. Whitlock	Life & 20Y 0M	25Y 9M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F	9		Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii)	F			
	15.2 15(4)				
6/11/2014 Unknown 18 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	eement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	15Y 18M 0D	OY OM OD
Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc	18.2-91	F			Within SG
Receive stolen firearm	18.2-108.1	F			
Intentionally damage any property/monument >=\$1000	18.2-137(B,ii)	F			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M			
DANVILLE					
<u>8/22/2013</u> Unknown 31 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	237Y 0M 0D	39Y 6M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
<u>10/29/2013</u> Age 12 or less 40 Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr.	Life & 30Y 0M	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
Sodomy victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)	18.2-67.1(A,1)	F			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
11/8/2013 Unknown 47 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr.	95V 0M 0D	24Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	F	Judge Joseph VV. Willall JI.	JULI OINI OD	Within SG
Sodomy - family member to family member	18.2-361(B)	F			within 30
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			
rano maccont insertico with office outloater	10.2 010.1(A)	•			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

⁴⁴ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeand	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
DANVILLE			
1/27/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Non capital felony murder Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea 18.2-33 F 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr. 37Y 0M 0D	22Y 0M 0D Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		
3/4/2014 Age 12 or less 48 Known to Victim Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,iii) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge James J. Reynolds Life & 35Y 0M	23Y 0M 0D Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F		
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT REPEATEDLY VICTIMIZED A CHILD AND BASED ON THE	INFORMATION BEFORE THE	COURT, POSES A CONSIDERABLE RISK TO AN	Y CHILD IN THE FUTURE.
3/12/2014 Unknown 30 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	Bench Trial 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-53.1 F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr. 133Y 0M 0D	73Y 0M 0D Within SG
4/28/2014 Age 9 or less 28 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Bench Trial 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge James J. Reynolds 40Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D Within SG
DICKENSON			
7/30/2013 Unknown 39 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Henry A. Vanover 5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): WAY! TOO LOW!			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Conviction Description*	Relationship*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdeme	eanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
DICKENSON						
9/19/2013 Unknown 20 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A)	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 3M 0D Within SG
12/19/2013 Unknown 32 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	N/A*	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B)	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	5Y OM OD	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/20/2014 Unknown 28 Possess child porn (first offense)	N/A*	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A)	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
2/20/2014 Unknown 23 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Stranger	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A)	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT IS A PREDATOR, VERY DANGE	EROUS					
2/20/2014 Age 15-17 35 Take part, film child porn, age 15+, offender Take indecent liberties with child-custodian		Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1(B,3) 18.2-370.1(A)	F F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	65Y OM OD	10Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): COMMONWEALTH & DEFENDANT BOTH FELT THE MANDATORY MINIMUM WAS NOT PROPER DUE TO (ILLEGIBLE) OF THE INDICTMENTS.						
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A)	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): TOO LOW						
DINWIDDIE						

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*		SG Judge* T	otal Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misc	demeanor *			SG Compliance*
DINWIDDIE					
<u>7/26/2013</u> Unknown 73 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Paul W. Cella	125Y 12M 0D	6Y 2M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	F	· ·		Within SG
False report to police or falsely summoning police	18.2-461	М			
<u>2/28/2014</u> Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Paul W. Cella	10Y 0M 540D	1Y 0M 30D
Forging public record	18.2-168	F	g		Within SG
Perjury - Falsely swear an oath	18.2-434	F			
Obtain identifying info. to avoid arrest /impede investig.	18.2-186.3(B1)	М			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	М			
Speed over 80 MPH	46.2-862(ii)	М			
6/27/2014 Age 13 or 14 32 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Paul W. Cella	40Y OM OD	6Y 4M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F			
ESSEX					
<u>9/11/2013</u> Unknown 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	10Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment	46.2-817(B)	F			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less	18.2-248.1(a,1)	М			
Departure Reason(s):					
FOLLOWED SG. FOR SAME EVENT DEFENDANT CONVICTED AND S	ENTENCED IN RICHMO	ND, TOO			
<u>10/23/2013</u> Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	7Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D & Time Served
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a)	F			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Departure Reason(s):					

EXCEEDS SENTENCING GUIDELINES - TIME SERVED EXCEEDS 3 MONTHS

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ESSEX				
12/18/2013 Unknown 16 N/A* Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-248.1(a,2) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	7Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
12/18/2013 Unknown 35 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	7Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
7/19/2013 Age 12 or less 14 Relative or Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,iii) F 18.2-61(A,i)	Judge Michael F. Devine	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	17Y 0M 0D Within SG
7/26/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) A	Judge Brett A. Kassabian	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
7/26/2013 Age 12 or less 51 N/A* or Relative Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Randy I. Bellows	20Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D Above SG
1. HAPPENED REPEATEDLY 2. DEFENDANT WAS VICTIM'S RELATIVE				
7/26/2013 Unknown 37 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Jury Trial 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Brett A. Kassabian	0Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): JURY VERDICT				

⁴⁸ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*		
FAIRFAX COUNTY					
7/26/2013 Age 12 or less 44 N/A* Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Brett A. Kassabian 20Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s):					
1- THE BETRAYAL OF STEPFATHER/STEPCHILD RELATIONSHIP; THE VICTIM.	DURATION AND NATURE OF THE	E ABUSE; DEF'S DENIAL OF WRONG DOING A	AND THE IMPACT ON		
<u>7/26/2013</u> Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Randy I. Bellows 33Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F	3	Within SG		
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58 F				
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90 F				
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F				
7/26/2013 Age 12 or less 60 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Randy I. Bellows 10Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): 1) PROFOUND IMPACT ON VICTIM. 2) VIOLATION OF TRUST RELATION	NSHIP				
7/26/2013 Age 15-17 50 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Robert J. Smith 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D		
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+	18.2-374.3(D) F	5	Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): SENTENCED IN ACCORDANCE WITH PLEA AGREEMENT					
8/2/2013 Unknown 39 N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge David S. Schell 60Y 0M 0D	45Y OM OD		
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F	2. 25 - 2 2. 2	Above SG		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	18.2-47(A) F				
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F				
Departure Reason(s):					

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*		
FAIRFAX COUNTY					
8/2/2013 Age 12 or less 37 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Jury Trial 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Bruce D. White 18Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): JURY VERDICT THAT WAS APPROPRIATE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES. FAILURE OF THE DEFENDANT TO ACCEPT ANY RESPONSIBILITY					
8/9/2013 Unknown 46 N/A* or Relative Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Charles J. Maxfield 5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG		
8/15/2013 Unknown 23 N/A* Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-51 F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge R. Terrence Ney 5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG		
8/23/2013 Age 13 or 14 25 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Randy I. Bellows 10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): GRAVITY OF OFFENSE					
9/13/2013 Age 12 or less 18 N/A* Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Johathan C. Thacher 8Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG		
Departure Reason(s):					

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

BREACH OF TRUST; YOUNG HELPLESS VICTIMS

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*		SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felon	y/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
FAIRFAX COUNTY					
9/13/2013 Age 12 or less 46 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Dennis J. Smith	60Y 0M 0D	34Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)				
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Departure Reason(s):					
AFTER 1998 AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY CONVICTION INVOLVING COMMITTED ANOTHER AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY OF ANOTHER		HE WAS INCARCE	ERATED AND HAD SEX OF	FENDER TREATM	ENT AND THEN
COMMITTED ANOTHER AGGINAVATED SEXUAL DATTERY OF ANOTHER	N DAOGITIEN.				
	0 11 01			5)/ 014 0D	0)/ 014 0D
9/20/2013 Unknown 29 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	-	Judge Michael F. Devine	5Y OM OD	OY OM OD
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	18.2-374.3(B)	F			Within SG
<u>9/20/2013</u> Age 12 or less 28 Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Michael F. Devine	17Y 0M 0D	17Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1)	F	-		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Departure Reason(s):					
IMPOSED JURY SENTENCE					
<u>9/20/2013</u> Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jane M. Roush	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F			Within SG
9/27/2013 Unknown 23 N/A*	luny Trial		Judge R. Terrence Ney	0V 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
9/27/2013 Unknown 23 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Jury Trial 18.2-374.1:1(A	.) F	Judge R. Terrence Ney	01 12101 010	Above SG
i ossess ciliu porti (ilist olietise)	10.2-3/4.1.1(A	'			ADOVE OU

Departure Reason(s):

I IMPOSED SENTENCE GIVEN BY JURY - 12 MONTHS.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	_	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*			
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemea	nor ^		3d Compliance			
FAIRFAX COUNTY							
10/25/2013 Age 13 or 14 21 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreer 18.2-63(A)	ment Judge R. Terrence Ney	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG			
Departure Reason(s):							
I THOUGHT ONE YEAR WAS WITHIN THE GUIDELINES. MY ERROR, IF I	HAD SPOTTED IT I WOUL	D HAVE SENTENCED HIM TO ON	E YEAR AND ONE I	MONTH.			
10/25/2013 Age 9 or less 31 Step-parent Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreed 18.2-370.1(A)	ment Judge John M. Tran	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG			
Departure Reason(s):							
GUIDELINES CALLED FOR 1 DAY - 3 MOS. DEF HAD SPENT SOME DAY: AND VICTIM ASKED FOR CRT TO ACCEPT AGREEMENT.	S IN JAIL FOR PRIOR BON	ND BEING REVOKED UPON PLEA.	CW AGREED TO S	USPENDED SENTENCE			
11/4/2013 Age 9 or less 30 Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael F. Devine	5V OM OD	OY 4M OD			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	•	=	ST OW OB	Below SG			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	• • •	=		20.0 00			
Departure Reason(s):							
NO PRIOR RECORD, DEF IN INTENSIVE SEX OFFENDER TRMT. DEF. H WANTS HIM AVAILABLE TO WORK. GUIDELINES MAKE A BIG JUMP FRO		OW RISK OF RE-OFFENSE PER P	SYCHOLOGIST, WII	FE (VICTIM'S MOTHER)			
11/8/2013 Age 13 or 14 46 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles J. Maxfield	10V 0M 0D	4Y OM OD			
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	•	= Judge Charles J. Maxileid	TOT OW OD	Within SG			
Camar Memoagor Catalory Napo 7 go or Meanin 10, 1 .							
<u>11/15/2013</u> Age 9 or less 31 Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael F. Devine	15Y 0M 0D	7Y OM OD			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	,	=		Within SG			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	=					
<u>11/15/2013</u> Unknown 66 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Dennis J. Smith	10Y 0M 0D	OY 4M OD			
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	=		Within SG			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeand	3	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
11/22/2013 Unknown 21 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Robert J. Smith	0Y 18M 0D	0Y 18M 0D Within SG
11/22/2013 Age 12 or less 28 N/A* Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Bench Trial 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Robert J. Smith	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): THE GUIDELINES ARE INADEQUATE GIVEN THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF	THIS CASE.			
11/22/2013 Age 9 or less 31 Step-parent Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Robert J. Smith	65Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/22/2013 Age 9 or less 58 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Brett A. Kassabian	15Y OM OD	10Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): BETRAYAL OF ROLE AS RELIGIOUS AND AUTHORITY FIGURE; BRAZE	N ACTIONS INTENT WHERE	OTHERS PRESENT		
12/5/2013 Age 12 or less 33 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Bruce D. White	25Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/13/2013 Unknown 18 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge Charles J. Maxfield	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/13/2013 Age 12 or less 31 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Charles J. Maxfield	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*					
FAIRFAX COUNTY								
12/13/2013 Unknown 24 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge John M. Tran 98Y 0M 0E	D 28Y 0M 0D Within SG					
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Robbery - Residence	18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-58 F							
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT'S FAILURE TO ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY LED THE COUR	RT TO CONCLUDE DEFENDANT V	WAS A DANGER TO THE COMMUNITY.						
12/13/2013 Unknown 20 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Jury Trial 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Jan L. Brodie 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 16M 0D Within SG					
12/20/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F	Judge Michael F. Devine 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG					
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT WITH VICTIM'S FAMILY APPROVAL.								
1/3/2014 Age 13 or 14 22 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Bruce D. White 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG					
Departure Reason(s): ABOVE GUIDELINES-CONDUCT ONGOING FOR A 6 MONTHS FAILS TO UNDERSTAND CONDUCT UNACCEPTABLE IN USA								
1/3/2014 Unknown 29 N/A* Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys. Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(B) F	Judge Lorraine Nordlund 1Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG					
Departure Reason(S):								

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

DEFENDANT RECEIVED A COMMUNICATION ON CRAIG'S LIST WHEREIN AN ADULT MALE WAS "OFFERING UP" HIS 12YR OLD STEPSON TO ANYONE WHO MIGHT BE INTERESTED IN INTRODUCING THE 12YR OLD BOY TO ANAL SEX. THIS DEFENDANT ANSWERED THE AD, AND ARRANGED TO MEET THE FATHER

Sentencing Date Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Conclude	d By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*			Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*

FAIRFAX COUNTY

<u>1/3/2014</u>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	& Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. White	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
Endangerme	nt, cruelty or injuries to	childr	en	40.1-103	F			Below SG

Departure Reason(s):

BELOW GUIDELINES- PLEA AGREEMENT - BOTH FATHER & MOTHER CLAIM THAT THEY WERE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CHILD'S INJURIES. PROOF DIFFICULTIES. FATHER TOOK CHILD TO HOSPITAL IMMEDIATELY UPON NOTICING SWELLING IN CHILD'S LEG. NO ADMISSIONS.

1/10/2014	Unknown	25 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles J. Maxfield	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Abduct with i	intent to gain pecuniary	benefit (extorti	on) 18.2-48(i)	F			Below SG
Robbery - Bus	siness		18.2-58	F			
Abduct by ford	ce, deception, etc. without	justification	18.2-47(A)	F			

Departure Reason(s):

THE PRIMARY PERPETRATOR HELD GREAT WILLFULNESS ON THIS LIMITED DEFENDANT

<u>1/10/2014</u> Age 12 or less 35 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John M. Tran 60Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs	18.2-374.1(B,2) F		Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		

Departure Reason(s):

DEFENDANT'S LACK OF REMORSE PLUS ACTIONS TAKEN AGAINST TWO YOUNG VICTIMS SUGGEST THE GUIDELINES WOEFULLY INADEQUATE IN TERMS OF PUNISHMENT AND DETERRENCE, PLUS PROTECTION OF THE COMMUNITY

1/10/2014	Age 14 or less	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John M. Tran	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
Propose sex	act, communication sys.	age	<15	18.2-374.3(C)	F			Within SG

1/23/2014	Age 13 or 14	20 Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Michael F. Devine	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
Carnal knowl	ledge/Statutory Rape	Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

IT WAS AN ONGOING RELATIONSHIP WITH A MINOR CONTINUING AFTER THE DEFENDANT BECAME AWARE OF HER TRUE AGE AND AGAINST HER PARENTS WISHES.

FAIRFAX COUNTY				
<u>1/24/2014</u> Age 12 or less 35 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Randy I. Bellows	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D Above SG
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	18.2-67.2(A,1) F			
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F			
Departure Reason(s): PROFOUND BETRAYAL OF VICTIM; ABUSE TOOK PLACE IN VICTIM'S	HOME; MULTIPLE ACTS OF	ABUSE OVER AN EXTENDED PE	RIOD OF TIME.	
1/24/2014 Unknown 30 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Randy I. Bellows	4Y 6M 0D	4Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): TRAUMA TO VICTIM AND BETRAYAL OF TRUST.				
2/7/2014 Unknown 35 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreem 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F	ŭ	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/14/2014 Unknown 44 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Jan L. Brodie	25Y 0M 0D	0Y 30M 0D Within SG
2/14/2014 Unknown 18 N/A* Abduction of person with intent to defile	Guilty Plea 18.2-48(ii) F	Judge Charles J. Maxfield	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG

Felony/Misdemeanor *

Statute

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

SG Compliance*

Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun

Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*

18.2-58

18.2-61(A,i)

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
FAIRFAX COUNTY			
2/21/2014 Age 12 or less 34 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Dennis J. Smith 13Y 6M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			
CAUGHT ON VIDEO NAKED W/ A NAKED DAUGHTER. FOUNDLING AND DID CRIMINAL ACT WITH BOTH AT SAME TIME.	THRUSTING GROIN AGAINST H	IER - CONDUCT OF DEFENDANT, AGE OF VIC	TIMS, FACT THAT HE
2/28/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F	Judge R. Terrence Ney 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
 2/28/2014 Age 9 or less Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Brett A. Kassabian 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): AGE OF VICTIM (8 YEARS) MULTIPLE DATES OF OFFENSES. DEFENDAN	NT ATTRACTION TO FEMALES	REGARDLESS OF AGE	
2/28/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon Robbery - Residence Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-90 F 18.2-58 F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Randy I. Bellows 33Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): SEVERITY OF CONDUCT; ROBBERY ALSO INVOLVED ASSAULT ON VICTOR OF CONDUCT OF	ТІМ		
2/28/2014 Age 14 or less 30 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Peparture Reason(s):	Jury Trial 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) A	Judge Randy I. Bellows 5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG

JURY VERDICT

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdem	eanor *	SG Compliance*					
FAIRFAX COUNTY								
3/7/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense) Unlawful creation of videographic/still image of a minor	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) 18.2-386.1	Judge David S. Schell 30Y 0M 0D F F	6Y 0M 0D Above SG					
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT ALLOWED SEXUAL ABUSE OF 2 NIECES TO BE DONE IN	HIS PRESENCE. ASSIST	ED IN TAPING CHILD ABUSE (SEXUAL) BY HIS RELATI	VE.					
3/7/2014 Age 9 or less 68 Known to Victim or Strang Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Bruce D. White 5Y 0M 0D F	0Y 3M 0D Within SG					
3/7/2014 Unknown 69 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge Michael F. Devine 30Y 0M 0D F	0Y 7M 0D Below SG					
3/7/2014 Unknown 40 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge David S. Schell 15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Above SG					
Departure Reason(s): MULTIPLE CHILD PORNOGRAPHY ON COMPUTER; LACK OF REMORSE.								
3/14/2014 Unknown 32 Relative or Step-parent Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Jan L. Brodie 5Y 0M 0D F	0Y 18M 0D Within SG					
Departure Reason(s): NATURE OF OFFENSE AND RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM. GUIDELINES IN	IAPPROPRIATE FOR TH	IS OFFENSE CONSIDERING FACTS OF CASE						
3/14/2014 Age 12 or less 30 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Jury Trial 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Charles J. Maxfield 4Y 0M 0D F	4Y 0M 0D Within SG					

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
3/14/2014 Unknown 39 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea 40.1-103 F	Judge Johathan C. Thacher	4Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				
NO ACCEPTANCE OF RESPONSIBILITY. EGREGIOUS BEHAVIOR.				
3/14/2014 Age 12 or less 49 N/A* Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Johathan C. Thacher	3Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/21/2014 Unknown 45 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Michael F. Devine	6Y OM OD	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
3/21/2014 Age 13 or 14 30 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Jane M. Roush	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/21/2014 Age 14 or less 20 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Jane M. Roush	2Y OM OD	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/28/2014 Unknown 39 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Bench Trial 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Robert J. Smith	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Within SG
3/28/2014 Unknown 22 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - mental Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,2) F	Judge Robert J. Smith	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				

SERIOUSNESS OF OFFENSE. DEFENDANT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF SLEEPING VICTIMS

Series Burner &	Since Salama (Mindamana)	Se suage Total imposed Time En	Compliance*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	30	Compliance*
FAIRFAX COUNTY			
3/28/2014 Age 13 or 14 28 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Brett A. Kassabian 10Y 0M 0D 10	OY OM OD
	•	_	
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F	Al	bove SG
Departure Reason(s):			
BETRAYAL OF WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN A FATHER FIGURE ROLE O	OF 11-12 YEAR OLD, COMPLETE	LY DEPENDENT. IMPREGNATED CHILD. CRIMES (OCCURRED OVER
SEVERAL YEARS			
4/4/2014 Age 12 or less 48 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Lorraine Nordlund 5Y 0M 0D 5Y	Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	3	/ithin SG
Agginatation contain battery violatin united ago 10	.0.2 0.10(.1,1)	••	
4/4/2014 Age 9 or less 27 Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge David S. Schell 60Y 0M 0D 40	OY OM OD
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii) F		/ithin SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	16.2-61(A,III)	VV	IIIIII 3G
			/ al./ ab
<u>4/11/2014</u> Unknown 29 Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F	Ве	elow SG
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT WAS ENTERED DUE TO SUBSTANTIAL WEAKNESS	S IN COMMONWEALTH'S CASE	THAT COULD HAVE RESULTED IN ACQUITTAL AT	TRIAL
			W 014 0B
<u>4/25/2014</u> Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	3	2Y 6M 0D
Non capital felony murder	18.2-33 F	W	/ithin SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		
<u>5/8/2014</u> Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	3	Y 10M 10D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	W	/ithin SG
Driving while intox2nd w/in < 5Y, BAC >.20 w/child	18.2-266 S		

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
FAIRFAX COUNTY		
5/9/2014 Age 9 or less 69 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea Judge Charles J. Maxfield 3Y 0M 0D 18.2-370(A) F	0Y 0M 30D Within SG
5/9/2014 Age 12 or less 73 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Lorraine Nordlund 6Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1)	6Y 0M 0D Within SG
5/16/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Abduction of person with intent to defile	Guilty Plea Judge Robert J. Smith 45Y 0M 0D 18.2-48(ii) F	3Y 6M 0D Within SG
<u>5/16/2014</u> Age 12 or less 14 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Jane M. Roush 50Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.		
6/6/2014 Unknown 21 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Guilty Plea Judge David S. Schell 10Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.2(A,2)	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): NO CRIMINAL RECORD. RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES		
6/20/2014 Unknown 40 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Indecent exposure	Guilty Plea Judge John M. Tran 5Y 12M 0D 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-387 M	0Y 0M 1D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemea	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time* anor * SG Compliance*
FAIRFAX COUNTY		
6/20/2014 Unknown 34 Relative or Step-parent Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Charles J. Maxfield 2Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D F Above SG
Departure Reason(s): RELATIONSHIP OF TRUST W/ VICTIM		
6/27/2014 Age 14 or less 29 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C)	Judge Randy I. Bellows 10Y 0M 0D 3Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): HE PROPOSED SEX W/PERSON HE BELIEVED TO BE 14 YRS OLD AND	D BROUGHT A CONDOM W	VITH HIM
6/27/2014 Unknown 27 N/A* Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious Simple assault against family member Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-57.2(A)	Judge Randy I. Bellows 6Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D F Below SG M M
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT IS ADDRESSING HER SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROBLEM.		
6/27/2014 Unknown 30 Known to Victim Intercourse w/victim thru mental	Jury Trial 18.2-61(A,ii)	Judge Brett A. Kassabian 7Y 0M 0D 7Y 0M 0D F Within SG
Departure Reason(s): JURY VERDICT		
6/27/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	Judge Randy I. Bellows 0Y 12M 0D 0Y 12M 0D Within SG
FAUQUIER		

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
FAUQUIER		
<u>8/13/2013</u> Age 14 or less 24 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Jeffrey W. Parker 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	18.2-374.3(C) F	Within SG
Solicitation to commit felony - adult solicits juvenile	18.2-29 F	
8/26/2013 Unknown 23 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A. Whisenant 54Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F	Above SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F	
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F	
Sell, distribute, etc. imitation Schedule IV	18.2-248(G) F	
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug	18.2-248(E2) F	
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) C	
Departure Reason(s):		
NUMBER AND SERIOUSNESS OF CHARGES INVOLVED IN THIS SENTE	ENCING EVENT	
THOMBERY WAS GENERAL SECTION OF STATEMENT OF THE SERVICE OF STATEMENT OF STATEMEN		
8/26/2013 Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A. Whisenant 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Non-forcible sodomy	18.2-361(A) F	Within SG
Non-toroible southing	10.2 001(1)	William GG
9/10/2013 Age 9 or less 30 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Jeffrey W. Parker 20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F	Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	
10/28/2013 Unknown 26 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Jeffrey W. Parker 2Y 4M 0D	OY 4M OD
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F	Within SG
G , c. a, c, a	•	

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Conclude	ed By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*			Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*

FAUQUIER

<u>11/25/2013</u> Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F			Above SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F			
Sell, distribute, etc. imitation Schedule IV	18.2-248(G) F			
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) C			

Departure Reason(s):

THE EXTENT OF THE DRUGS DISTRIBUTED AND THE PRIOR RECORD OF THE DEFENDANT. ALSO, FIREARMS WERE FOUND ON THE PREMISES OF THE DEFENDANT WITH THE DRUGS.

1/6/2014	Age 12 or less	44 Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Ag	reement Judge Herman A. Whisenant	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
Intercourse v	vith victim by force, thr	eat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F		Above SG
Forcible sodo	my, victim under age 13		18.2-67.1(A,1)	F		
Abduction of	person with intent to defil	le	18.2-48(ii)	F		

Departure Reason(s):

THE FACTS OF THIS CASE WERE VICIOUS AND DESPICABLE AND CONSIDERING THAT THE INCIDENT HAPPENED ONLY 9 MONTHS AFTER HE HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM INCARCERATION FOR VIOLATING HIS PAROLE SUPERVISION. THE COURT GAVE DEF. A MAXIMUM SENTENCE. HIS PRIOR RECORD

1/29/2014	Age 13 or 14	22 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A. Whisenant	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Carnal know	ledge/Statutory Rape	Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F		Within SG

2/11/2014	Unknown	27 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	ement Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
Endangerme	nt. cruelty or init	uries to children	40.1-103	F		Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

THE EGREGIOUS FACTS OF THIS CASE SUPPORTS MORE THAN THE OFFENSE OF WHICH HE WAS CONVICTED.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
FAUQUIER			
5/5/2014 Unknown 36 N/A* Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Disarm law enforcement officer of firearm/stun-gun Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm Felon possess explosives, ammunition, weapon - not Larceny \$200 or more with intent to sell or distribute Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-57.02 A 18.2-308.2(A) F 18.2-308.2(A) F 18.2-108.01(A) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	. Whisenant 23Y 0M 0D	5Y 8M 0D Within SG
5/16/2014 Unknown 35 N/A* Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	. Whisenant 12Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG
6/10/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Distribution Schedule I or II drugs Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C) 40.1-103 Judge Jeffre	y W. Parker 6Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Within SG
FLOYD			
12/17/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Marcu 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371(i) M	s H. Long Jr. 10Y 12M 0D	2Y 12M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DEPARTURE UPWARDS - DUE TO NEED FOR DRUG REHAB - CHILDRE	N PRESENT AND LACK OF CANDOR.		
1/14/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Marcu 18.2-371.1(B)	s H. Long Jr. OY 12M OD	0Y 0M 26D & Time Served Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description* FLOYD	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
1/28/2014 Unknown 27 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Fail to appear in court for felony offense	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F 19.2-128 F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 15Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DEPARTURE UPWARDS, DEFENDANT HAS FAILED TO TAKE A INITIAL RESPONSIBILITY, NOT A CANDIDATE FOR PROBATION		INOUS NATURE OF CRIME, VICTIM IMPACT S	STATEMENT, LACK OF
2/4/2014 Unknown 27 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Simple assault against family member Violation of a protective order	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-57.2(A) M 16.1-253.2 M	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 0Y 48M 0D	0Y 0M 69D & Time Served Below SG
Departure Reason(s): FELONIES WERE REDUCED TO MISDEMEANORS PER PLEA	AGREEMENT. NO CONTACT W/ VICTIM; NI	EW PROTECTIVE ORDER ENTERED.	
5/6/2014 Unknown 50 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
5/6/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
FLUVANNA			
3/21/2014 Age 15-17 24 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Susan L. Whitlock 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served

Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+

F

Within SG

18.2-374.3(D)

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*		SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misden	meanor *			SG Compliance*
FLUVANNA					
<u>3/28/2014</u> Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Susan L. Whitlock	5V 24M 0D	0Y 7M 5D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F	Judge Susan L. Williock	31 24W 0D	Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs, w/child	18.2-266	M			Within 30
Drive without a valid license	46.2-300	M			
Possess marijuana - First offense	18.2-250.1	M			
1 000000 manjaana 1 not onenoo	10.2 200.1	141			
FRANKLIN COUNTY					
THATALIN GOOTT					
<u>9/3/2013</u> Unknown 34 N/A*			udge Andrew J. Canada Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2)	F -			Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
<u>10/25/2013</u> Unknown 32 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr	reement Ju	dge William N. Alexander II	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M			
AAMONOMO Ann 40 an lang 20 Balating an Chan agreet	Cuilty Diag 9 Diag Ass		dae Müliere N. Alevender II.	201/ 2014 0D	40V 0M 0D
11/12/2013 Age 12 or less 20 Relative or Step-parent	-		dge William N. Alexander II	201 36W 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Above SG
Sexual battery	18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			
Departure Reason(s):					
THIS CHILD WAS 11 YRS OLD, DEFENDANT WAS 20. HE (ILLEGIBLE)	LIC CONDITION FOR THE	E ACTS TO	WUICH HE DI ED CHILTY	THE CHIDELINES	SENTENCE IS TOO
LENIENT.	HIS CONDUCT FOR THE	E ACIS IO	WHICH HE PLED GOILTT.	THE GUIDELINES	SENTENCE IS TOO
4.47040040 A 40 44 07 46 47 17 17	0. " . DI		I MARIN AL AL	40)/ 014 05	0/ 01/ 05
11/20/2013 Age 13 or 14 27 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		dge William N. Alexander II	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F			Within SG

FRANKLIN COUNTY		
11/20/2013 Age 9 or less 51 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II 15Y 0M 0D 6Y 3M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG 18.2-370(A) F	
12/2/2013 Unknown 36 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Ser 18.2-371.1(B) F Below SG	ved
Departure Reason(s):		
12/19/2013 Unknown 28 N/A* Distribution Schedule I or II drugs Violent sex offender, fail to register etc., 2nd/subsequent Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II 25Y 12M 0D 9Y 0M 0D 18.2-248(C) F Within SG 18.2-472.1(B) F 18.2-371(i) M	
1/20/2014 Unknown 47 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II 20Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Within SG	
<u>1/21/2014</u> Unknown 33 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II 19Y 144M 0D 3Y 0M 60D	
Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from	18.2-95(iii) F Within SG	
Forgery	18.2-172 F	
Uttering	18.2-172 F	
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc. firearm	18.2-308.2(A) F	
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F	
Credit Card - Obtained by false statements < \$200	18.2-195.2(B) M	
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000	18.2-137(B,i) M	
Possess Schedule VI drugs	18.2-250(A,c) M	
Sale or possess w/ intent to sell drug paraphernalia	18.2-265.3(A) M	
Larceny etc second conviction	18.2-104 M	

Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

SG Compliance*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*

Sentencing Date	e Victim's Age* O	ffender's Age	* Relationship*	Concluded By*		SG J	udge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time*	
Conviction Desc	ription*			Statute Felony/Misc	demeanor	*		SG Compliance*	
FRANKLIN COUNTY									
1/28/2014	Unknown	2	4 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea A	greemer	nt Judge William N. Alexan	der II 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D	
Gross, wanto	on, or reckless ca	re for child		18.2-371.1(B)	F	-		Within SG	
2/20/2014	Unknown	5	9 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea A	areemer	nt Judge William N. Alexan	der II 20V 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D	
	d porn (first offen	_	9 N/A	18.2-374.1:1(A)	rgreemer F	it Judge William N. Alexan	der ii 201 divi 0D	Below SG	
1 033633 61111	a porm (mist offen	30)		10.2-07-4.1.1(A)	•			Delow GG	
Departure Reas	son(s):								
I HAVE DEVIATED FROM THE GL BECAUSE OF THE CENSUAL NATURE & EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. THIS DEF. WAS CHARGED IN ROANOKE FOR THE SAME TYPE OF									
OFFENSE. UPON HIS ENTERING FRANKLIN CO., HE WAS STOPPED AND AS A RESULT CHILD PORN WAS FOUND IN HIS POSSESSION.									
3/11/2014	Unknown	4	1 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge William N. Alexan	der II 8Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D	
Gross, wanto	on, or reckless ca	re for child		18.2-371.1(B)	F			Above SG	
Sell, distribute	, etc. Schedule IV	drug		18.2-248(E2)	F				
Departure Reas	• •								
				WRISTS IN THE PRESENC HE WAS HIGH ON PRESCF			R. THEN SHE SENT PI	CTURES OF HER WRISTS	
TO HER HUS	BAND (ILLEGIBLE	I). WHEN S	HE WAS SEPAKATED. SI	HE WAS HIGH ON PRESCR	KP I. IVIEL	<i>J</i> 3.			
0/44/0044	Halmanna.	0	0 - Kanasa (a Mata	Outline Die		Ladra MCP and N. Alassa	death 50V old ob	OEV ON OD	
3/11/2014	Unknown		0 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	F	Judge William N. Alexan	der II 50 Y OM OD	35Y 0M 0D Within SG	
intercourse w	vith victim by forc	e, threat or	intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	Г			Within SG	
4/4/2014	Unknown	4	6 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge William N. Alexan	der II 2Y 6M 0D	0Y 5M 0D	
Endangerme	nt, cruelty or injui	ries to child	Iren	40.1-103	F			Within SG	
First Offender Violation: Simple Assault Family Mbr				18.2-57.3	М				
4/28/2014	Age 13 or 14	1	4 Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge William N. Alexan	derll 6V 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D	
	edge/Statutory R		•	18.2-63(A)	F	Judge William N. Alexan	INC. II OI OIVI OD	Within SG	
Jamai Kilowi	cago, ciaidici y IV	ape Age Oi	710till 10, 17	10.2 00(7)	•			vicini 00	

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* SG Judge* Total Imposed Tin Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	ne* Effective Time* SG Compliance*							
FRANKLIN COUNTY									
5/14/2014 Unknown 19 N/A* Distribution Schedule I or II drugs Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II 17Y 0M 0D 18.2-248(C) F 40.1-103 F	4Y 0M 0D Above SG							
Departure Reason(s):									
FACTS OF THIS CASE DEMAND A MORE SEVERE SENTENCE. I BELIEVE THE YOUTHFUL PROGRAM IS THE BEST ALTERNATIVE. THE COURT HAS TO MEET A REASONABLE PUNISHMENT FOR THE DEFENDANT AND TO GIVE HIM THE HELP HE NEEDS. FREDERICK									
8/8/2013 Unknown 28 Stranger Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr. 15Y 0M 0D 18.2-370(A) A 18.2-374.3(B) F	2Y 2M 0D Within SG							
8/23/2013 Age 13 or 14 20 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F	1Y 0M 0D Above SG							
Aggravated Sexual battery - Victim age 15 or 14	10.2-07.3(A,4,a) F	Above SG							
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.									
9/13/2013 Unknown 21 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(A)	0Y 0M 120D Within SG							
11/1/2013 Age 14 or less 32 Relative or Step-parent Take part, film child porn, age < 15, offender 7+ yrs	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge John E. Kloch 45Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1(B,3)	15Y 0M 0D Within SG							
2/12/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge B. N.A. Kendrick 15Y 0M 0D 18.2-63(A) F	2Y 0M 0D Within SG							

Conviction Description	Statute Telony/Misuemeanor			3G Compliance
FREDERICK				
3/26/2014 Age 9 or less 42 Known to Victim or Strang Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(D,ii) F	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	125Y OM OD	0Y 15M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):				
5/8/2014 Unknown 26 Relative or Step-parent Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	8Y OM OD	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				
5/22/2014 Unknown 34 N/A* Shoplift, alter price tags < \$200 (third time) Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Probation violation - Felony	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-103 F 18.2-371(i) M 19.2-306 F	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 14M 0D Within SG
6/6/2014 Unknown 30 Relative or Step-parent Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	4Y OM OD	15Y 8M 0D Within SG
FREDERICKSBURG				
8/8/2013 Age 13 or 14 33 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Gordon F. Willis	10Y 12M 0D	4Y 12M 0D Within SG
8/9/2013 Unknown 34 N/A* Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-266 F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Gordon F. Willis	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D Within SG

Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

SG Compliance*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor 3		ive Time* ompliance*
FREDERICKSBURG			
8/13/2013 Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gordon F. Willis 35Y 0M 0D 10Y	OM OD
Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired	18.2-51.2(A) F	With	nin SG
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent	18.2-51 F		
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		
8/13/2013 Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gordon F. Willis 35Y 0M 0D 10Y	OM OD
Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired	18.2-51.2(A) F	•	nin SG
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent	18.2-51 F		
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		
9/18/2013 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gordon F. Willis 31Y 0M 0D 7Y 9	9M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F	•	nin SG
rossess clina porti (ili st offense)	10.2-374.1.1(A)	VVIIII	III1 30
Departure Reason(s):			
DEFENDANT'S AGE; LACK OF MATURITY AND THE TESTIMONY THAT	HE IS UNLIKELY TO RE-OFFE	ND	
	THE TO GIVE INCEST TO THE OTTER		
44/40/0040 University 20 NVA*		hidas Cardon E. Millia 40V. OM. OD	OM OD
11/13/2013 Unknown 28 N/A*	40.0.074.4.4(A)	9	0M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F	vvitn	nin SG
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT			
FLEA AGREEMENT			
11/18/2013 Unknown 56 N/A*	Guilty Plea		OM OD
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious	18.2-51 F	Abov	ve SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
Departure Reason(s):			

DEFENDANT SEVERELY BEAT A TWO YEAR OLD CHILD LEFT IN HIS CARE.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
FREDERICKSBURG	3,		·
12/12/2013 Age 13 or 14 18 N/A* Grand larceny - Auto theft Conspire to commit /assist in larceny, aggregate over \$200 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-23(B) F 18.2-63(A) A	Judge Gordon F. Willis 11Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Within SG
4/11/2014 Unknown 29 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Reckless/leave loaded firearm, endangering child age <14 Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F 18.2-56.2(A) M	Judge Gordon F. Willis 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
PLEA AGREEMENT			
4/17/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc. firearm	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F 18.2-308.2(A) F	Judge Gordon F. Willis 6Y 0M 0D	OY 8M OD Within SG
GILES			
7/17/2013 Age 12 or less 28 Relative or Step-parent Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Colin R. Gibb 40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
PLEA AGREEMENT.			
10/8/2013 Unknown 47 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Colin R. Gibb 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
GILES			
<u>10/9/2013</u> Age 12 or less 32 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Colin R. Gibb 60Y 0M 0D	14Y OM OD
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	18.2-67.2(A,1) F		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		
Manufacture methamphetamine	18.2-248(C1) C		
2/27/2014 Unknown 37 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Colin R. Gibb 20Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Manufacture methamphetamine	18.2-248(C1) C		Below SG
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) C 18.2-371.1(B) F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Departure Reason(s):			
<u>6/11/2014</u> Unknown 42 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Colin R. Gibb 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	Studge Collin K. Glob 31 olvi OD	Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckiess care for clinic	10.2-07 1.1(b)		Within GG
6/18/2014 Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Colin R. Gibb 10Y 9M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200	18.2-103 F	3	Within SG
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200	18.2-103 C		
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment	46.2-817(B) F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
Drive while license revoked - First Offense	46.2-301 M		
GLOUCESTER			
7/9/2013 Unknown 25 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge R. Bruce Long 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
GLOUCESTER		
9/17/2013 Unknown 47 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge R. Bruce Long 130Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.		
10/1/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Entice minor to perform porn Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by comm.	Guilty Plea Judge R. Bruce Long 10Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1(B,1) F 18.2-374.3(E) F	0Y 2M 0D Within SG
12/16/2013 Unknown 70 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea Judge R. Bruce Long 7Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(A)	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): 1. AGE 71 2. NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD 3. LACK OF DEVIANT PERS	SONALITY 4. CONVICTIONS ARE SUFFICIENT CONSEQUENCES	
12/16/2013 Unknown 70 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea Judge R. Bruce Long 1Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(A)	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): 1. AGE 71 2. NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD 3. LACK OF DEVIANT PERS	SONALITY 4. CONVICTIONS ARE SUFFICIENT CONSEQUENCES.	
12/17/2013 Age 13 or 14 24 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Guilty Plea Judge William H. Shaw 4Y 24M 0D 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-374.3(B) F	0Y 24M 0D Within SG
3/10/2014 Unknown 48 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Paul F. Sheridan 5Y 3M 0D 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	1Y 6M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor 3	*	SG Compliance*
GLOUCESTER			
3/18/2014 Age 15-17 39 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Louis R. Lerner 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Entice minor to perform porn	18.2-374.1(B,1) F	544ge 2040 tt. 201101 20 t 0111 02	Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age	18.2-374.3(D) F		
	, ,		
200	0.111. 101		
<u>3/25/2014</u> Unknown 22 Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge William C. Andrews III Life & 140Y 0M	Life & OY OM OD
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i) F		Above SG
Forcible sodomy, by force, threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F		
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2) F		
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58 F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson	18.2-90 F		
Probation violation - Felony	19.2-306 F		
Departure Reason(s):			
MALICIOUSNESS OF THE CRIMES.			
GRAYSON			
10/17/2013 Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemen	t Judge Brett L. Geisler 19Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F	dage blett E. Gelsiel 131 divi 0b	Within SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) C		Within 30
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for crinic	10.2-371.1(b)		
<u>10/17/2013</u> Unknown 40 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemen	t Judge Brett L. Geisler 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
Departure Reason(s):			
AGREEMENT BY THE COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY; ALTERNATE PUN	NISHMENT ELIGIBLE.		
10/25/2013 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemen	t Judge Brett L. Geisler 2Y 6M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Below SG
,, ,			
December 19 December 19			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Departure Reason(s):

AGREEMENT/ RECOMMENDATION OF COMMONWEALTH ATTY., DEFENDANT WAS CUSTODIAN OF 2 SMALL CHILDREN DURING DRUG TRANSACTION. UNDERCOVER BUY. CHILDREN NOT IN ANY DANGER. CONVICTION OF JUVENILE MADE DEFENDANT A CAT. II OFFENDER 2007. NO ADULT FELONY CONVICTIONS.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
GRAYSON			
3/6/2014 Age 9 or less 66 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Duane E. Mink 10Y 0M 10D	0Y 0M 10D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): ACCEPTED PLEA AGREEMENT. VICTIM DIDN'T WANT TO TESTIFY. DE CONSIDERATION.	FENDANT WAS FAMILY RELATION	I AND NOT IN GOOD HEALTH. AGE OF OFFE	NDER WAS A
4/25/2014 Age 15-17 33 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ Simple assault / assault and battery	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(D) F 18.2-57(A) M	Judge Brett L. Geisler 7Y 12M 0D	2Y 3M 0D Within SG
GREENE			
7/30/2013 Age 12 or less 45 Relative or Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-	Bench Trial 18.2-61(A,iii) F 18.2-67.3(A,3) F	Judge Daniel R. Bouton 520Y 0M 0D	45Y 0M 0D Within SG
4/8/2014 Unknown 55 N/A* Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(E) F	Judge John R. Cullen 4Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/10/2014 Unknown 69 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Daniel R. Bouton 16Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
GREENSVILLE			
10/17/2013 Age 13 or 14 40 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge W. Allan Sharrett 10Y 0M 0D	4Y 10M 0D Within SG

			P. 2222	5.5. Carration and
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
GREENSVILLE				
<u>4/10/2014</u> Unknown 58 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	10Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F			Within SG
6/12/2014 Age 9 or less 57 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	150Y 0M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F			
G	,			
6/19/2014 Age 13 or 14 21 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	30Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F	ŭ		Within SG
HALIFAX				
<u>8/27/2013</u> Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	10Y 0M 60D	0Y 0M 90D
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment	46.2-817(B) F			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			
Drive while license revoked - First Offense	46.2-301 M			
Use or have defective equipment on vehicle	46.2-1003 I			
• •				
Speed over 80 MPH	46.2-862(ii) M			
<u>9/19/2013</u> Age 13 or 14 18 Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge David A. Melesco	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F	C		Within SG
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
11/7/2013 Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	6Y 18M 0D	OY OM OD
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii) F			Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii) C			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M			
	**			
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000	18.2-137(B,i) M			
Trespass after being forbidden to do so	18.2-119 M			
Operate ATV on highway ,etc., or while under age 16	46.2-915.1 M			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

⁷⁸ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

	,	5-		
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
HALIFAX				
11/25/2013 Age 12 or less 47 Known to Victim	Cuilty Plac	ludge leel C. Cuppinghem	Life 9 222V OM	Life & 40Y 0M 0D
	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	LITE & 3221 UIVI	Above SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	, , ,			Above SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii) F 18.2-67.3(A.1) F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	() /			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F			
Departure Reason(s):				
BECAUSE OF THE PHYSICAL INJURY (IES) TO THE VICTIM, WHICH W	FRE VERY SEVERE			
<u>1/16/2014</u> Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	5Y OM OD	0Y 1M 0D
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			
Departure Reason(s):				
<u>2/19/2014</u> Unknown 38 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William L. Wellons	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Felon possess explosives, ammunition, weapon - not	18.2-308.2(A) F	Juago IIIa <u>I</u> . III.a	0. 0 02	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M			
Continuate to dominations, abuse of office	10.2 0.1 (1)			
<u>3/25/2014</u> Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	5Y 54M 0D	0Y 0M 106D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Above SG
Violation of a protective order	16.1-253.2 M			
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child	18.2-266 M			
Fail to stop for police, attempt to escape or elude	46.2-817(A) M			
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000	18.2-137(B,i) M			
Donastona Booksa (a)				
Departure Reason(s):				
3/25/2014 Unknown 32 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	40Y 0M 30D	2Y 5M 0D
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F	J - 1 J - 1		Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			
Possess marijuana - First offense	18.2-250.1 M			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description	Statute Telony/Wisdemeditor		
HALIFAX			
4/29/2014 Age 9 or less 24 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Joel C. Cunningham 1	195Y 0M 0D 25Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Within SG
Produce obscene materials involving minor	18.2-374.1(B,2) F		
<u>4/29/2014</u> Unknown 29 Known to Victim	Jury Trial	Judge Joel C. Cunningham 6	
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i) F		Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii) F		
Simple assault against family member	18.2-57.2(A) M		
<u>5/27/2014</u> Age 13 or 14 60 Known to Victim		nt Judge Joel C. Cunningham 2	20Y 0M 0D 4Y 7M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F		Within SG
6/23/2014 Unknown 23 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreeme	nt Judge Joel C. Cunningham 6	61Y 24M 0D
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F	3	Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm	18.2-308.4(A) F		
Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense	18.2-250.1 M		
6/26/2014 Age 12 or less 20 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial	Judge Joel C. Cunningham 3	80Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F		

Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

SG Compliance*

HAMPTON

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
HAMPTON			
8/9/2013 Unknown 22 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,i)	Judge Christopher W. Hutton 40Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT, EXPERIENCED PROSECUTOR; AGREEN JUDGE (CASE 10 YRS OLD WITH FACTUAL AND LEGAL ISSUES).	MENT BY VICTIM PRIOR TO TRIA	AL; VICTIM AT TRIAL AND ORALLY AGREED A	GAIN WHEN ASKED BY
8/27/2013 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr. 60Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F		Above SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F		
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2) F		
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT ENDORSED BY ALL.			
10/11/2013 Unknown 38 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Christopher W. Hutton 5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): OUTRAGEOUS CONDUCT.			
10/24/2013 Age 9 or less 45 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr. 20Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D Within SG
2/24/2014 Unknown 18 N/A* Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-91 F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr. 10Y 12M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
3/7/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Fail to secure med. attention for injured or battered child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F 18.2-314 M	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr. 5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 4D & Time Served Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
HAMPTON		
4/4/2014 Age 12 or less 22 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Bonnie L. Jones 280Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.1(A,1)	45Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): DANGER TO COMMUNITY.		
4/14/2014 Age 12 or less 56 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Christopher W. Hutton 20Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1)	2Y 11M 0D Within SG
4/29/2014 Unknown 34 N/A* Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Christopher W. Hutton 80Y 0M 0D 18.2-48(i) F	25Y 0M 0D Within SG
5/9/2014 Age 12 or less 38 N/A* or Relative Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Christopher W. Hutton 40Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-61(A,iii) F	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/4/2014 Age 9 or less 31 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Wilford Taylor Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1)	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
6/5/2014 Age 9 or less 21 Known to Victim or Strang Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea Judge Wilford Taylor Jr. 45Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	15Y 0M 0D Above SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

NATURE OF OFFENSE

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
HAMPTON				
6/6/2014 Age 13-17 31 Relative or Step-parent Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-366(B) F	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	45Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D Above SG
6/20/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Non capital felony murder Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea 18.2-33 F 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge William H. Shaw	50Y 0M 0D	0Y 20M 0D Below SG
HANOVER				
7/8/2013 Unknown 43 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child DWI - 1st conviction, blood alcohol > .20	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 M	Judge J. Overton Harris	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 1M 0D Within SG
7/23/2013 Age 13 or 14 30 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-63(A) A	Judge John E. Kloch	10Y OM OD	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/9/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-308.2(A) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Patricia Kelly	15Y OM OD	0Y 9M 0D Within SG
10/28/2013 Unknown 30 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Contempt of Court - Fail to Appear Capias	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-456 S	Judge Patricia Kelly	5Y 0M 10D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*				
HANOVER							
11/4/2013 Unknown 54 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Jury Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F	Judge J. Overton Harris 5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG				
Departure Reason(s): JURY VERDICT SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE	A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY						
11/25/2013 Age 9 or less 52 Known to Victim or Strang Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge J. Overton Harris 50Y 0M 0D	9Y 6M 0D Within SG				
12/20/2013 Age 12 or less 19 Known to Victim Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	Bench Trial 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	Judge William H. Shaw 41Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG				
Departure Reason(s): DEF. HAS NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD. NOT OTHERWISE EGREGIOUS. VICTIM CRASHED/ATTENDED SMALL HIGH SCHOOL PARTY, CONSUMED ALCOHOL WILLINGLY, PORTRAYED HERSELF AS OLDER THAN SHE WAS. DOES NOT EXCUSE DEF. ACTIONS, BUT INDICATES THAT THIS CASE FITS AT THE BOTTOM							
1/13/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A)	Judge Joseph E. Spruill Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Above SG				
Departure Reason(s): RECOMMENDATION OF COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY; (ILLEGIBLE WRITING).							
<u>1/27/2014</u> Unknown 19 Known to Victim Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(B)	Judge Patricia Kelly 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG				

AGREED DEPARTURE IN CONSIDERATION OF COMMONWEALTH NOT BRINGING ADDITIONAL CHARGES

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
HANOVER			
2/3/2014 Unknown 18 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge J. Overton Harris 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
PLEA AGREEMENT			
2/10/2014 Unknown 43 Known to Victim Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Bench Trial 18.2-374.3(B) F	Judge Patricia Kelly 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/19/2014 Age 13 or 14 18 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Bench Trial 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Joseph E. Spruill Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Within SG
5/27/2014 Age 13 or 14 25 Known to Victim Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1(B,1) F 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Patricia Kelly 15Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
HARRISONBURG			
8/23/2013 Unknown 41 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 M	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 10D Within SG
10/1/2013 Unknown 21 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,2) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 20Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*					
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*				
HARRISONBURG							
10/4/2013 Unknown 20 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children Reckless driving - Speed unreasonable for conditions	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F 46.2-861 M	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG				
Departure Reason(s): SMALL DEPARTURE, PERFORMED WELL ON PRE-TRIAL SUPERVISION OUTLINED IN THE AGREEMENT.	N, FACTS OF CASE INDICATE D	ID NOT PUT CHILD IN SAFETY SEAT WHICH C	AN BE REDRESSED AS				
11/13/2013 Unknown 29 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Reckless driving - Endanger life or limb	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 46.2-852 M	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 12M 0D	OY OM OD Within SG				
1/14/2014 Unknown 20 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD Within SG				
1/16/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/ln 5-10 years w/child Drive while license revoked - First Offense	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 S 46.2-301 M	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 5Y 12M 365D	0Y 7M 15D Within SG				
Departure Reason(s): CHILD ABUSE WAS HAVING CHILD IN CAR DURING DWI. WHEREABOUTS OF CHILD AND MOTHER NOW UNKNOWN. NO INJURY OR WRECK.							
2/4/2014 Age 12 or less 20 Known to Victim Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,iii) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 52Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Within SG				
5/19/2014 Unknown 20 N/A* Larceny of animals (dog,horse,pony,mule, Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-97 F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 7Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG				

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description* HARRISONBURG	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*					
6/6/2014 Age 14 or less 38 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Take indecent liberties with child (2nd or subsequent)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(C) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 35Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D Above SG					
Departure Reason(s): THIS WAS A PLEA AGREEMENT THAT THE PARTIES CAME TO THAT CONTEMPLATED REDUCTION OF A CHARGE AND CW WOULD FORGO ADDITIONAL CHARGES								
6/30/2014 Unknown 35 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Reckless handling of firearm	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-56.1(A) M	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 10Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Above SG					
Departure Reason(s): NO DEPARTURE HENRICO								
7/24/2013 Unknown 39 N/A* Non capital first degree murder Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-32 A 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Gary A. Hicks 12Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D Within SG					
7/30/2013 Age 12 or less 23 N/A* Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1(B,2) F 18.2-374.1(B,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr. 50Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D Within SG					
8/7/2013 Age 13 or 14 20 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein 20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG					
8/13/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG					

sentencing bate victims rige Offenders rige	Relationship	Concluded	Бу		3d 3ddgc	rotal imposed rime	Lifective fillie
Conviction Description*		Statute	Felony/Misdeme	anor *			SG Compliance*
HENRICO							
8/14/2013 Unknown 1 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	8 N/A*	18.2-371.	1(B)	F	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):							
DEFENDANT PLACED A PLASTIC BAG OV	/ER INFANT'S HEAD ON 2 OCC	CASIONS. E	BAGS HAD TO	BE REMO\	VED BY ANOTHER PERS	SON.	
8/27/2013 Age 13 or 14 4 Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13	8 Stranger or 14	Jury Trial 18.2-67.3	(A,4,a)	Judg F	e Richard S. Wallerstein	3Y 6M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Below SG
SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 1	9.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE	A SENTENCE	FIXED BY THE JUR	Υ			
9/11/2013 Unknown 2 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	3 N/A*	Guilty Ple. 18.2-371.		F	Judge Gary A. Hicks	5Y 4M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Below SG
10/3/2013 Unknown 3 Possession Schedule I or II drug Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	1 N/A*	Guilty Plea 18.2-250(18.2-371(A,a)	ement Judg F M	e Richard S. Wallerstein	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
11/13/2013 Age 12 or less 1. Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age	8 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Ple 18.2-67.1 18.2-67.3	(A,1)	ementludge F F	Catherine C. Hammond	60Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/13/2013 Unknown 3 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Simple assault / assault and battery	0 N/A*	Bench Tri 18.2-371. 18.2-57(A	1(B)	F M	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
11/20/2013 Unknown 2 Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to child	7 N/A* Iren	Guilty Plea 40.1-103	a & Plea Agree	ement F	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description* HENRICO	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemea	enor *	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*			
11/21/2013 Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James S. Yoffy	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years	• •	F F		Above SG			
Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years	10.2-200	r					
Departure Reason(s): 5 PRIOR DUI'S; LEFT HIS 2 YR OLD DAUGHTER IN CAR WHEN HE FLED	THE SCENE; BLOOD ALO	COHOL LEVEL OF .19					
12/4/2013 Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree	ment Judge James S. Yoffy	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 10M 0D			
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B)	F		Within SG			
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	F					
12/10/2013 Unknown 54 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury Departure Reason(s): WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. PLEA PURSUANT TO N.C.V. ALFORD.		ment Judge Richard S. Wallerstein F	15Y OM OD	1Y 3M 0D Above SG			
12/11/2013 Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gary A. Hicks	90Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D			
Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	• •	F F		Above SG			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	` '	r F					
Departure Reason(s): FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES HEARD IN THIS CASE FROM WITNESSES AND THE EVIDENCE.							
12/18/2013 Unknown 37 N/A*	40.0.074.4/5\	Judge James S. Yoffy	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 10D			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child DWI - 1st conviction, blood alcohol > .20	` '	F M		Above SG			
The fact definitions, blood district 7.20	10.2 200	•••					

DEF. UNDER INFLUENCE OF (ILLEGIBLE) WITH DAUGHTER IN CAR (NOT SEAT BELTED) WITH ALCOHOL CONTENT OVER .20; DEF. HAD NO IDEA WHEN (ILLEGIBLE) OR TIME OF DAY.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*		SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdem	eanor *		SG Compliance*
HENRICO				
40(40/040	0 11 01		0 // " 00// 01/ 05	47, 614, 65
12/18/2013 Unknown 23 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	· ·	es S. Yoffy 20Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F		Within SG
<u>1/14/2014</u> Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	ementludge Catherine C	Hammond 2Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	Transitiona 21 olvi 05	Below SG
Cross, Hallon, or rosmoss sure for simu	1012 07 111(2)	•		Dolow CC
Departure Reason(s):				
- September of Newson, (e).				
<u>1/14/2014</u> Unknown 21 N/A*	Jury Trial	•	es S. Yoffy 25Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii)	F		Above SG
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	F		
Departure Reason(s):				
FACTS OF CASE; JURY VERDICT WAS MORE THAN DOUBLE THIS GUI	IDELINES AND NO PRIO	R RECORD.		
<u>1/21/2014</u> Age 12 or less 49 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	eement Judge Lee	A. Harris Jr. 50Y 0M 0D	8Y 4M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F		
1/28/2014 Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge .lam	es S. Yoffy 5Y 12M 0D	OY OM 5D
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a)	F		Within SG
Contribute to delinguency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M		
•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			

DEFENDANT ENROLLED IN RUBICON PROGRAM; ADDITIONAL JAIL TIME WOULD JEOPARDIZE HER THERAPY.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor	_	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
HENRICO				
3/11/2014 Unknown 38 Stranger Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Bench Trial 18.2-370(A) F	Judge James S. Yoffy	30Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): VICTIMS ARE YOUNG FEMALES - 11,14,13 - VICTIMS TRAUMATIZED				
4/8/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Sell 1oz or more marijuana to minor Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-255(A,i) C 18.2-255(A,i) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Gary A. Hicks	20Y 12M 0D	2Y 18M 0D Within SG
4/16/2014 Unknown 33 N/A* Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. \$1000+ damage to Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 46.2-894 F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 5M 0D Within SG
4/16/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreeme 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	nt Judge James S. Yoffy	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
4/18/2014 Age 12 or less 56 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): C/A & PARENTS REQUEST - DEFENDANT RECEIVING TREATMENT				
4/29/2014 Age 13 or 14 41 Stranger Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
HENRICO			
4/30/2014 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gary A. Hicks 87Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90 F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
5/7/2014 Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gary A. Hicks 2Y 18M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd within less than 5 years.	18.2-266 S		
3			
The same of the sa	0. "		401/ 014 015
5/8/2014 Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr. 68Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
<u>5/20/2014</u> Unknown 23 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James S. Yoffy 30Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
Involuntary manslaughter	18.2-36 F		Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		
Obtain drugs by forgery, fraud	18.2-258.1(A) F		
Pour (in Property)			
Departure Reason(s):			
BRUTAL INJURY TO INFANT/BABY 4 MONTHS OLD. 20 HOURS WENT HOSPITAL; EVIDENCE SHOWED THAT DEFENDANT WENT TO ATM F			E WENT DIRECTLY TO
HOSFITAL, LVIDENCE SHOWED THAT DEFENDANT WENT TO ATM F	NOW THE HOSPITAL TO GET \$ FOR	A DRUGS	

5/21/2014	Age 15-17	25	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge James S. Yoffy	20Y 24M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
Take indecen	t liberties with child-cu	ustodiar	1	18.2-370.1(A)	F			Above SG
Consensual in	tercourse w/child age 15	5+ (not p	parent)	18.2-371(ii)	M			

FACTS OF CASE: DEFENDANT ABUSED HIS POSITION AS CHOIR DIRECTOR TO HAVE AFFAIR WITH UNDER AGED CHOIR MEMBER. BREACH OF TRUST.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Tota	•	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
HENRICO				
5/28/2014 Age 12 or less 13 N/A* Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judo 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	ge Richard S. Wallerstein 20	DY OM OD	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
5/30/2014 Unknown 24 Known to Victim Pander, pimp, or receive money from prostitute Kidnapping: forced labor or service Prostitution - enticement, procurement	Guilty Plea 18.2-357 F 18.2-47(B) F 18.2-355(1) F	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr. 15	5Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/4/2014 Unknown 34 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge James S. Yoffy 4Y	/ OM OD	1Y 6M 0D Within SG
6/17/2014 Age 13 or 14 18 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge James S. Yoffy 15	SY OM OD	1Y 3M 0D Within SG
HENRY				
7/24/2013 Unknown 46 N/A* Hit and run - Driver failed to stop/report/etc (vic Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Reckless driving - Endanger life or limb	Guilty Plea 46.2-894 F 18.2-371(i) M 46.2-852 M	Judge David V. Williams 5Y	/ 24M 0D	1Y 4M 0D Within SG
8/7/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Grand larceny - \$5 or more from person Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification Sexual battery	Guilty Plea 18.2-95(i) F 18.2-47(A) F 18.2-67.4(A,i) M	Judge David V. Williams 10	OY 12M OD	0Y 6M 0D Within SG

semencing bate vieumsvige onemaersvige metatorismp	correlated by	Jesuage	roten irriposed riirie	Zirective Time
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemea	nor *		SG Compliance*
HENRY				
·· - ····				
8/28/2013 Age 14 or less 23 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge David V. Williams	120Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+	18.2-374.3(D)	=		Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	18.2-374.3(C)	=		
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	=		
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	` '	=		
	,			
Departure Reason(s):				
THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN 10 YRS AND 10 YRS / 4 MONTHS WAS N	IEGLIGIBLE. I DOUBT THAT	IT WAS A DEPARTURE.		
	,			
<u>9/25/2013</u> Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge David V. Williams	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C)	=		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	=		
<u>12/4/2013</u> Age 15-17 41 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge David V. Williams	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+	18.2-374.3(D)	=		Within SG
• • •				
4/9/2014 Age 14 or less 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge David V. Williams	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D & Time Served
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	•	=	0. 0 02	Within SG
1 Topose sex act, communication sys., age <15	10.2-374.3(0)			William 30
				21/ 21/ 225
6/24/2014 Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree	_	10Y 0M 0D	OY OM 30D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A)	=		Within SG
HOPEWELL				
<u>12/18/2013</u> Unknown 24 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Nathan C. Lee	55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	=		Within SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious		=		
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury		=		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	` '	=		
	(. 7)			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

⁹⁴ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*		SG Judge*	Effective Time*	
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdem	eanor *			SG Compliance*
HOPEWELL					
1/22/2014 Age 12 or less 56 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	eement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	20Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	oudgo III. / mair onarrou	201 0111 02	Within SG
33	,				
2/5/2014 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James A. Luke	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A)	F			Within SG
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,				
3/19/2014 Unknown 38 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Nathan C. Lee	5Y 12M 30D	OY 6M OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	544g5 : 1441.4 5: 255	0 002	Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child	18.2-266	M			
Possess marijuana - First offense	18.2-250.1	М			
Child restraint, fail to carry § 46.2-1096 statement	46.2-1095	I			
5/21/2014 Age 12 or less 31 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Nathan C. Lee	Life & 40Y 0M	45Y 0M 0D
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii)	F	· ·		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F			
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	18.2-47(A)	F			
ISLE OF WIGHT					
7/3/2013 Unknown 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Rodham T. Delk	90V OM OD	40Y OM OD
Non capital second degree murder	18.2-32	F	Judge Rounam 1. Delk	OUT UIVI UD	Above SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious	1 8.2-32 18.2-51	F			ADORE 3G
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A)	F			
orma abase and neglect, serious injury	10.2 37 1.1(A)	'			
Departure Reason(s):					
FACTS OF CASE					

3 3 3 1	,		3 -			
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misder	meanor *			SG Compliance*	
ISLE OF WIGHT						
7/3/2013 Unknown 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Rodham T. Delk	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D	
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A)	F	dage Roanam 1. Den	TOT OW OB	Above SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			7.6575 55	
Grood, Warneri, Griffolinese sails for Griffe	10.2 01 111(2)	•				
Departure Reason(s):						
FACTS OF CASE						
7/04/0042 And 40 and are a 40 Deleting an Otton payont	Cuiltu Diaa		Indee W. Diebeed Course III	OFY ON OD	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served	
7/31/2013 Age 12 or less 49 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	_	Judge W. Richard Savage III	251 OW 0D		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Within SG	
Sodomy - parent to child aged 13 or 14	18.2-361	F				
<u>9/11/2013</u> Age 13-17 42 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea Ag	reement	Judge Rodham T. Delk	180Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D	
Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17	18.2-366(B)	F	-		Above SG	
Departure Reason(s):						
FACTS OF CASE						
10/23/2013 Unknown 24 N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Ray W. Grubbs	251V 0M 0D	251Y 0M 0D	
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F	dage hay w. Clabbs	2011 OW 0D	Above SG	
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1	F			Above 30	
Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm	18.2-308.2(A)	F				
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58	F				
Entering bank armed with intent to commit larceny	18.2-93	F				
Entering bank armed with intent to commit farceny	18.2-93	C				
Entering bank aimed with intent to commit larcerly	10.2-93	C				
Departure Reason(s):						
JURY RECOMMENDATION						
<u>5/28/2014</u> Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr	eement	Judge Dean W. Sword Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	· ·		Within SG	
Sell, dist., manuf, etc. imitation Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(G)	F				
	` '					

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ISLE OF WIGHT			
6/4/2014 Age 12 or less 66 N/A* Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Jud 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	dge Robert H. Sandwich Jr. 40Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/18/2014 Age 13 or 14 37 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Ju 18.2-63(A) F	ndge W. Richard Savage III 20Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D Within SG
JAMES CITY			
9/4/2013 Unknown 28 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Simple assault / assault and battery DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F 18.2-57(A) M 18.2-266 M	Judge Michael E. McGinty 5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 15D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): RECOMMENDATION OF PROBATION OFFICER			
9/20/2013 Unknown 25 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Michael E. McGinty 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
9/25/2013 Unknown 19 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Bench Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F	Judge Michael E. McGinty 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE CASE			
10/16/2013 Age 13 or 14 44 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Michael E. McGinty 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): NATURE OF OFFENSE - AGE DIFFERENCE			

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
JAMES CITY			
10/21/2013 Unknown 41 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of	Guilty Plea Judge Michael E. McGinty 20Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,4,c) F	5Y 0M 0D Within SG	
10/28/2013 Age 13 or 14 23 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea Judge Michael E. McGinty 10Y 0M 0D 18.2-63(A) F	1Y 0M 0D Within SG	
11/25/2013 Unknown 22 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Abduction of person with intent to defile Forcible sodomy, by force, threat, etc, victim age 13+	Jury Trial Judge Michael E. McGinty 30Y 0M 0D 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-48(ii) F 18.2-67.1(A,2) F	30Y 0M 0D Within SG	
11/25/2013 Age 9 or less 31 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Departure Reason(s): IMPACT ON VICTIM: NATURE OF OFFENSE.	Guilty Plea Judge Michael E. McGinty 50Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	30Y 0M 0D Above SG	
2/19/2014 Unknown 25 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Abduction of person with intent to defile Departure Reason(s): JURY RECOMMENDATION.	Jury Trial Judge Michael E. McGinty 33Y 0M 0D 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-48(ii) F	33Y 0M 0D Above SG	
3/21/2014 Unknown 84 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense) Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea Judge Michael E. McGinty 15Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	0Y 3M 0D Below SG	

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

CIRCUMSTANCES OF CASE, DEFENDANT'S AGE

⁹⁸ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
JAMES CITY			
4/16/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Bench Trial 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Michael E. McGinty 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
KING GEORGE			
9/25/2013 Unknown 51 N/A* Distribution Schedule I or II drugs Possession Schedule I or II drug Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-250(A,a) F 40.1-103 F	Judge J. Howe Brown Jr. 30Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D Within SG
10/31/2013 Unknown 55 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 M	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 5Y 12M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Within SG
12/12/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - First conviction Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 M	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 10Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Above SG
THE DEFENDANT WAS OPERATING A MOTOR VEHICLE WITH HIS CHI	LD IN THE CAR WHILE STONED	ON CRACK COCAINE.	
4/10/2014 Unknown 57 N/A* Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid) Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-248(E1) F 40.1-103 F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 40Y 0M 0D	7Y 9M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
KING GEORGE			
6/19/2014 Unknown 35 N/A* Drive after license revoked for DWI/etc & DWI/etc Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5 yr. drugs	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 46.2-391(D,2a,ii) F 18.2-266 S	Judge J. Howe Brown Jr. 10Y 12M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Above SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F		
Departure Reason(s):			
THE DUI WAS REDUCED TO MISD SINCE THE 12MOS IS MISD. TIME A	ND PROBABLY WILL (ILLEGIBL	.E) SERVE 1/2 - THAT MAKES IT IN (ILLEGIBLE)	GUIDELINES.
KING WILLIAM			
12/2/2013 Age 12 or less 19 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,1) F	Judge Thomas B. Hoover 40Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT - VICTIM WOULD NOT HAVE TO PREPARE FOR TRIASTRESS OF A TRIAL ON THE VICTIM.	AL OR TESTIFY AT TRIAL. THEF	REFORE, COURT ACCEPTS PLEA AGREEMEN'	T TO AVOID THE
5/7/2014 Unknown 22 Known to Victim Entice minor to perform porn	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1(B,1) F	Judge Thomas B. Hoover 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 8M 0D Within SG
LANCASTER			
9/13/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Manufacture methamphetamine Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C1)	Judge Joseph E. Spruill Jr. 40Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
10/11/2013 Age 13 or 14 74 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Jury Trial 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III 11Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): EXCEEDS SG. JURY VERDICT LEE			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
LEE			
7/2/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-51 F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
7/18/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Distribution Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Probation violation - Felony	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371.1(B) F 19.2-306 F	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 4M 0D Within SG
12/2/2013 Unknown 54 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A)	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 3Y 0M 0D	1Y 10M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT - W/IN GUIDELINES.			
12/18/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/20/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 35Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/3/2014 Age 9 or less 24 Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 25Y 0M 0D	15Y 3M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*					
LEE								
1/21/2014 Unknown 26 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-51 F	Judge John C. Kilgore 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG					
Departure Reason(s):								
SHAKEN BABY CASE OF NON-MALICIOUS ABUSE/NEGLECT WITH SERIOUS AND LIKELY PERMANENT BRAIN INJURIES TO 2 MOS OLD INFANT. DEFENDANT FAILED TO REPORT INJURIES TO MOTHER AND ATTEMPTED TO AVOID RESPONSIBILITY								
2/10/2014 Unknown 28 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D Within SG					
3/4/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 8M 0D Within SG					
LEXINGTON								
4/30/2014 Unknown 38 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,i) A	Judge Michael S. Irvine 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D Within SG					
LOUDOUN								
7/10/2013 Unknown 53 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick 47Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D Within SG					
Departure Reason(s): THE COURT BELIEVES THE DEFENDANT IS A (ILLEGIBLE) TO THE COMMUNITY. (SEE VIDEOS)								
7/26/2013 Unknown 58 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Burke F. McCahill 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D Within SG					

DEFENDANT WAS A FAMILY FRIEND INVITED TO RESIDE IN A CLOSE FRIENDS BASEMENT. DEF WAS AGE 58 AND THE DAUGHTER WAS AGE 13. CASE WAS ORIGINALLY AGG SEXUAL BATTERY/REDUCED TO THE CHARGE INDECENT LIBERTIES. SIGNIFICANT VICTIM IMPACT.

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misde	meanor *		·	SG Compliance*			
LOUDOUN								
8/12/2013 Unknown 41 N/A* Theft of credit card / numbers Credit Card Fraud - \$200 or less over 6 month period Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Ag 18.2-192(1,a) 18.2-195(1) 40.1-103	reement F M F	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	4Y 12M 0D	OY OM OD Within SG			
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT								
8/23/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Torture/mutilate dog or cat causing death	Guilty Plea 18.2-51 18.2-371.1(B) 3.2-6570(F)	F F	Judge Burke F. McCahill	14Y OM OD	2Y 6M 0D Within SG			
8/26/2013 Age 14 or less 27 N/A* or Relative Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C)	F	Judge Thomas D. Horne	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG			
9/5/2013 Age 12 or less 35 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) 18.2-67.3(A,1)	F F	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Above SG			
Departure Reason(s): 6 YRS FOR TORTURE ? ANAL RAPE OF A CHILD IS A SLAP ON THE WRISTS.								
10/21/2013 Unknown 46 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A)	F	Judge Burke F. McCahill	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D & Time Served Within SG			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Concluded By* SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor * SG Compliance*

LOUDOUN

10/24/2013Age 12 or less34N/A* or RelativeGuilty PleaJudge Burke F. McCahillLife & 0Y 0M 0D40Y 0M 0DForcible sodomy, victim under age 1318.2-67.1(A,1)FAbove SG

Departure Reason(s):

DEF. WAS ALSO PROSECUTED FEDERALLY FOR VIDEOTAPE OFFENSE INVOLVING DEF. HAVING HIS OWN DAUGHTER PERFORM ORAL SEX ON HIM. CHILD WAS BETWEEN AGES 4-6 YRS OLD. DEF. THEN VIDEOTAPED THIS OFFENSE. GUIDELINES DO NOT ACCOUNT FOR THIS OFFENSE. 19.2-300 EVALUATION RAISES CONCERN RE: RISK SCHIZOTYPAL PERSONALITY DISORDER, CONDUCT DISORDER AND PEDOPHILIC DISORDER.

11/12/2013Unknown53N/A*Guilty PleaJudge Thomas D. Horne25Y 0M 0D1Y 6M 0DPossess child porn (subsequent offense)18.2-374.1:1(B)FBelow SG

Departure Reason(s):

COMPLEX CASE - REPORTED TO THE FBI (ILLEGIBLE) PERIOD OF (ILLEGIBLE) - MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES.

41/18/2013 Age 15-17 24 N/A* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Thomas D. Horne 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Produce, make child porn, age 15+ Below SG

Departure Reason(s):

ICE SENTENCE; PLEA AGREEMENT.

11/18/2013 Unknown 29 N/A* Guilty Plea Judge Burke F. McCahill 9Y 0M 0D 0Y 12M 0D F Below SG 18.2-95(ii) Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person F Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person 18.2-95(ii) F Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A)

Departure Reason(s):

IMPOSITION OF SENTENCE WAS DEFERRED TO ALLOW DEFENDANT TO DEMONSTRATE THAT SHE COULD COMPLETE A PROGRAM. SHE COMPLETED IT BUT INCURRED NEW CHARGES DUE TO (ILLEGIBLE) SHE HAS HAD LENGTHY INCARCERATION AND HAS DONE VERY WELL - WORKING ON WORK RELEASE

12/16/2013Unknown33Known to VictimGuilty PleaJudge Gaylord L. Finch5Y 0M 0D0Y 0M 60DTake indecent liberties with child-custodian18.2-370.1(A)FWithin SG

Departure Reason(s):

PLEA (ILLEGIBLE)

Statute Felony/Misdeme				SG Compliance*
-				
-				
18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	Judge Thomas D. Horne	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG
Jury Trial 40.1-103	F	Judge Burke F. McCahill	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Above SG
D. DEFENDANT WAS G	SIVEN BON	ND AFTER CONVICTION TO	O COMPLY WITH C	CONDITIONS BUT DID
Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) 18.2-374.3(B)	F F	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
Guilty Plea 18.2-48(i) 18.2-90 18.2-53.1 18.2-53.1	F F F	Judge Burke F. McCahill	128Y 0M 0D	26Y 0M 0D Above SG
Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A)	F	Judge Burke F. McCahill	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 9M 0D Within SG
	Jury Trial 40.1-103 D. DEFENDANT WAS G Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) 18.2-374.3(B) Guilty Plea 18.2-48(i) 18.2-53.1 18.2-53.1 Guilty Plea	Jury Trial 40.1-103 F D. DEFENDANT WAS GIVEN BON Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.3(B) F Guilty Plea 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-90 F 18.2-53.1 F 18.2-53.1 F	Jury Trial Judge Burke F. McCahill 40.1-103 F D. DEFENDANT WAS GIVEN BOND AFTER CONVICTION TO Guilty Plea Judge B. N.A. Kendrick 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.3(B) F Guilty Plea Judge Burke F. McCahill 18.2-90 F 18.2-53.1 F Guilty Plea Judge Burke F. McCahill Guilty Plea Judge Burke F. McCahill F Guilty Plea Judge Burke F. McCahill Judge Burke F. McCahill	Jury Trial Judge Burke F. McCahill 0Y 12M 0D 40.1-103 F D. DEFENDANT WAS GIVEN BOND AFTER CONVICTION TO COMPLY WITH COMPLY Plea Judge B. N.A. Kendrick 20Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.3(B) F Guilty Plea Judge Burke F. McCahill 128Y 0M 0D 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-53.1 F 18.2-53.1 F 18.2-53.1 F

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Conviction Descri	_	Offender's Ag	e* l	Relationship*	Concluded Statute	d By* Felony/Misder	meanor*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
LOUDOUN	iption				Statute	T Cloriy/ Wilsuci	TICELLIO			3G Complication
LOODOON										
4/23/2014 Take indecent	Unknown liberties with			Known to Victim	Guilty Ple 18.2-370	ea & Plea Agı .1(A)	reement F	Judge Burke F. McCahill	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Above SG
Departure Reas	on(s):									
ALCOHOL WA	S SUPPLIED T	O BOTH MI	NORS	H HIS 13 YEAR OLD COUSI 3. BOTH MINORS "SNUCK O REDUCED AT PLEA TO 18.	DUT" AND	WERE PICKE	ED UP BY D	DEFENDANTS TO BE WITH	I DEFENDANTS AT	HOTEL ROOM,
<u>4/28/2014</u>	Unknown		63	N/A*	Guilty Ple	ea & Plea Agi	reement	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	2Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
·	nally know any	/ brute anim	al		18.2-361	•	Α	· ·		Within SG
<u>5/9/2014</u>	Age 14 or less		26		Guilty Ple		_	Judge Burke F. McCahill	7Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
Entice minor t	o perform pori	n, age <15, (orren	der 7+ yrs	18.2-374	.1(6,1)	F			Within SG
6/5/2014	Unknown		62	N/A*	Guilty Ple	ea & Plea Agi	reement Jud	dge Stephen E. Sincavage	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
Possess child	porn (first offe	ense)			18.2-374	.1:1(A)	F			Within SG
<u>6/9/2014</u>	Unknown		36 I		Guilty Ple		_	Judge Burke F. McCahill	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
Endangermen	t, cruelty or inj	juries to chi	ldren	l	40.1-103		F			Within SG
6/23/2014	Unknown		18	Ν/Δ*	Guilty Pla	a & Plaa Ag	reement lu	dge Stephen E. Sincavage	4Y OM OD	0Y 7M 0D
	n, or reckless o				18.2-371	ū	F	age diophen E. omoavage	41 OW OB	Within SG
6/27/2014	Unknown		28	N/A*	Guilty Ple	ea		Judge Thomas D. Horne	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
Possess child	porn (first offe	ense)			18.2-374	.1:1(A)	F			Within SG
LOUISA										

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
LOUISA			
3/26/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Timothy K. Sanner 6Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
5/12/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Involuntary manslaughter Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea 18.2-36 F 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Timothy K. Sanner 20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
LUNENBURG			
9/30/2013 Age 12 or less 33 Relative or Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,iii) F	Judge Leslie M. Osborn 250Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): REPEATED ABUSE TO DAUGHTER TIME (ILLEGIBLE) SERIOUS DAMAGE	SE TO CHILD		
12/19/2013 Unknown 36 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Leslie M. Osborn 15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
LYNCHBURG			
7/10/2013 Age 13 or 14 18 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 3Y 18M 0D	0Y 2M 30D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): NATURE OF OFFENSE AND FACTS OF THE CASE; AGE OF THE VICTIM	1.		
8/19/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
LYNCHBURG			
10/23/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/6/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Bench Trial 40.1-103 F	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
12/9/2013 Age 9 or less 39 Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 60Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT (ILLEGIBLE) PER COMMONWEALTH THE DEFENI CAMPBELL CO., APPOMATTOX CO. AND PRINCE EDWARD CO.	DANT HAS RECEIVED LENGTHY SE	ENTENCES OUT OF MULTIPLE JURISDICTION	NS INCLUDING
12/11/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 20Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D Below SG
1/15/2014 Unknown 48 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 15Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D Above SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
LYNCHBURG			
<u>1/29/2014</u> Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr. 9Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B) F		Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
Departure Reason(s):			
OFFENSE IS 5 YEARS OLD; DEFENDANT ALREADY DONE WELL IN CODEFENSE ATTORNEY.	DUNSELING AND EMPLOYED. EN	NDS OF JUSTICE. SUPPORTED BY BOTH COMM	MONWEALTH AND
1/29/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F		Within SG
3/12/2014 Age 13 or 14 23 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F	dadge i i amok roade or ow ob	Above SG
, , ,	,		
Departure Reason(s):			
RECOMMENDATION AS AGREED			
<u>3/12/2014</u> Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	18.2-374.3(B) F		Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			
NATURE OF THE OFFENSE; GUIDELINES TOO LOW.			
*			
3/12/2014 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts 47Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B) F	dage 1.1 allion realis 471 oil ob	Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
· · · ·	• •		
4/3/2014 Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F	5	Above SG
	. ,		
Departure Reason(s):			

SERIOUSNESS OF OFFENSE AND EFFECT ON VICTIM

				SC Compliance
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor	*		SG Compliance*
LYNCHBURG				
<u>4/16/2014</u> Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	10Y 0M 0D	OY 6M OD
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F			Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				
FACTS OF THE CASE AND NATURE OF CHARGE				
<u>5/28/2014</u> Unknown 45 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B) F			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F			
<u>5/28/2014</u> Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B) F			Within SG
<u>6/6/2014</u> Unknown 33 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	15Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B) F	3		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F			
Toosse stille portr (mot onerles)	10.2 07 1.11.(7.)			
MADISON				
7/10/2013 Age 12 or less 27 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreeme	nt Judge Daniel R. Bouton	52Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F	ŭ		Within SG
,				
9/11/2013 Age 14 or less 53 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	18.2-374.3(C) F	dage Parilor IV. Bodton	.51 OW OD	Within SG
1 TOPOSE SEX AUT, COMMINICATION SYS. CTS, ONE HUE! /+	10.2-314.3(0) F			Within 3G
FIG. (0.14)	Outlier Disco C. Di A	ar bulan Bull 18 Bull	401/ 014 05	ov on op
<u>5/21/2014</u> Age 13 or 14 24 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreeme	nt Judge Daniel R. Bouton	10Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F			Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
MADISON			
6/11/2014 Unknown 37 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	Jury Trial 18.2-67.1(A,2) F	Judge Daniel R. Bouton 9Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
THE COURT IMPOSED THE SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY THE JURY GUIDELINES SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE		RITY TO INCREASE THE SENTENCE SO THAT I	T FELL WITHIN THE
MARTINSVILLE			
9/19/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge G. Carter Greer 0Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
INCARCERATION IS NOT CALLED FOR IN THE COURT'S OPINION.			
9/19/2013 Unknown 20 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Bench Trial 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge G. Carter Greer 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Book of Book (A)			
Departure Reason(s): INCARCERATION IS CALLED FOR IN THE COURT'S OPINION.			
INCARCERATION IS CALLED FOR IN THE COURT'S OFINION.			
6/26/2014 Unknown 25 N/A*	Bench Trial 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge G. Carter Greer 10Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Shoot or throw missile at train, car, vessel w/o malice	18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-154 F		Within 3G
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000	18.2-137(B,i) M		
	- (//		
MECKLENBURG			
7/2/2013 Unknown 37 Known to Victim Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	Bench Trial 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-47(A) F	Judge Leslie M. Osborn 75Y 0M 0D	35Y 0M 0D Within SG
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent	18.2-51 F		

	3					
Conviction Description*		Statute Felony/Mis	sdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
MECKLENBURG						
7/2/2013 Unknown	65 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea	•	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Take indecent liberties with child-cus	todian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			Within SG
8/21/2013 Age 9 or less	30 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea	Aareement	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Aggravated sexual battery - victim und	=	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Below SG
Departure Reason(s):						
NOT A DEVIATION						
<u>8/23/2013</u> Unknown	23 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	90Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
Malicious wounding - Victim permane	ntly impaired	18.2-51.2(A)	F			Above SG
Robbery - Residence		18.2-58	F			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary ben	efit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F			
Non capital first degree murder		18.2-32	A			
Probation violation - Felony		19.2-306	F			
Departure Reason(s):						
DEFENDANT ATTEMPTED TO KILL SU	JSPECTED SNITCH. STRUCK HE	R, DRAGGED HER BO	ODY TO THE V	WOODS AND LEFT HER FO	OR DEAD. SERIO	US INJURY.
10/3/2013 Unknown	34 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	45Y 0M 0D	1Y OM OD
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs	01 1471	18.2-248(C)	F	dage Leone III. Coperii	101 0111 02	Within SG
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs		18.2-248(C)	C			***************************************
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child		18.2-371.1(B)	F			
		. ,				
Departure Reason(s):						
REQUEST OF THE COMMONWEALTH	; WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT A	CCEPTED AND EXTE	ENT OF OMIS	SION.		
10/18/2013 Unknown	44 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 90D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for cl	nild	18.2-371.1(B)	F	5		Within SG
Departure Reason(s):						
(ILLEGIBLE) NATURE OF DANGER TO	CHILD.					
,						

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
MECKLENBURG			
10/25/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-248(C) C 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Leslie M. Osborn 65Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
11/14/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Sell, dist., manuf, etc. imitation Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judg 18.2-248(G) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	e Charles L. McCormick 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): SENTENCED PURSUANT TO A PLEA AGREEMENT - DEPARTURE IS ON	DRUG OFFENSE; NOT SEXUAL OF	FENSE.	
1/14/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Leslie M. Osborn 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): MOTHER CONTINUES TO EXPOSE CHILD TO KNOWN DRUG DEALER.			
2/7/2014 Age 14 or less 45 N/A* Abduction of person with intent to defile Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ age	Bench Trial 18.2-48(ii) F 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Leslie M. Osborn 60Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): SEXUAL SOLICITATION AND COMBINED ABDUCTION; BUT DEFENDANT	IS DEAF THEREFORE MITIGATING	S.	
2/10/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-248(E2) C 18.2-248(E2) F 18.2-308.4(A) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Leslie M. Osborn 45Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Within SG

Departure Reason(s):

MADE 5 BUYS FOR TASK FORCE. COMMONWEALTH REQUESTED REDUCED (ILLEGIBLE)

sericeneing bate victims rige offeride, strige richards inp	concluded by		Juge	roten irriposea riirre	Zirceave iiiie
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdem	eanor *			SG Compliance*
MECKLENBURG					
0// 0// 1// 1// 1// 000 000 000 000 000	Oville - Dis-		hadaa Laalla M. Oalaaa	04)/ 014 015	477 014 015
2/10/2014 Unknown 32 N/A*	Guilty Plea	_	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	21Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2)	F -			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
4/4/2014 Unknown 41 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	ament	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	10V 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F	dage Lesile W. Osborn	TOT OW OD	Above SG
rake indecent liberties with child-custodian	10.2-570.1(A)	ı			Above 30
Departure Reason(s):					
NATURE OF OFFENSE					
<u>4/29/2014</u> Age 13 or 14 18 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge William L. Wellons	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			Above SG
Departure Reason(s):					
SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON THE VICTIM, A CHILD.					
5/19/2014 Age 12 or less 24 N/A* or Relative	Cuilty Dlag		ludgo Loolio M. Ooboro	190V 0M 0D	30Y OM OD
	Guilty Plea	F	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	1801 OIVI OD	Above SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1)				Above 3G
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii)	F			
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	18.2-67.2(A,1)	F			
Departure Reason(s):					
REPEATED SEVERE ABUSE ON THIS CHILD. PSYCHOSEXUAL REPORT	T INDICATES TOLIE DED	ICII C CCC	ECT ON VICTIM		
NEI ENTED SEVENE ADOSE ON THIS CHIED. PSTOHOSENOAE REPOR	I INDIONIES INCL FED		LOT ON VIOTINI.		
<u>6/6/2014</u> Unknown 19 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description* MECKLENBURG 6/12/2014 Age 12 or less 34 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor * Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr. 20Y 0M 0D	Effective Time* SG Compliance* 7Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): THE RECOMMENDED SENTENCE PER THE GUIDELINES DOES NOT AD	EQUATELY ADDRESS. THE HA	RM SUFFERED BY THE VICTIM; NOR THE VIOL	_ATIONS OF TRUST
COMMITTED BY A FATHER TO A YOUNG CHILD.			
MIDDLESEX			
1/15/2014 Unknown 33 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Walter J. Ford 15Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.			
1/27/2014 Age 12 or less 32 N/A* Forcible sodomy victim < 13 w/kidnapping, burglary, Abduction of person with intent to defile Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.1(A,1) 18.2-48(ii) 18.2-67.3(A,1) 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge John C. Morrison Jr. 145Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/5/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT BETWEEN COMMONWEALTH AND VICTIM.	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,4,c) A	Judge Marc Jacobson 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D Within SG
MONTGOMERY			
7/16/2013 Age 12 or less 47 Stranger Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 40Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

CONTINUES TO HAVE CONTACT W/ CHILDREN - COMPLETED VCBR PROGRAM AND RELEASED ON CONDITIONAL RELEASE - NO FURTHER TREATMENT AVAILABLE THRU OUR SYSTEM - HE CONTINUES TO REOFFEND.

Schieneing Bate Victims rige Offenders rig	ge Kelationship	concluded by	30 300	je rotali liriposed riirie	Elicetive fillic
Conviction Description*		Statute Felony/Misdeme	anor *		SG Compliance*
MONTGOMERY					
7/16/2013 Unknown Gross, wanton, or reckless care for chil	27 N/A* d	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-371.1(B)	ement Judge Robert M.D. Tu F	rk 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D Within SG
8/7/2013 Unknown Gross, wanton, or reckless care for chil	30 N/A* d	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Marcus H. Long F	Jr. 5Y OM OD	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/29/2013 Unknown Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, vi	27 Known to Victim ictim age 13+	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-67.1(A,2)	ement Judge Robert M.D. Tu A	rk 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Within SG
10/30/2013 Unknown Possess child porn (first offense)	42 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge Marcus H. Long F	Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 9M 0D Within SG
11/12/2013 Unknown Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	24 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-371.1(A)	ement Judge Robert M.D. Tu F	rk 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): NATURE OF INJURIES - CHILD ONLY 4	MONTHS OLD. COMMONWEAL	TH AGREED NOT TO BRIN	NG OTHER CHARGES.		
12/10/2013 Unknown Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound Simple assault against family member Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	19 N/A* with malicious	18.2-57.2(A)	Judge Robert M.D. Tu F M M	rk 7Y 36M 0D	1Y 42M 0D Within SG
12/18/2013 Age 12 or less Aggravated sexual battery - victim under Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of v Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	ement Judge Marcus H. Long F F F	Jr. 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*	
MONTGOMERY				
1/22/2014 Age 12 or less 74 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG	
1/28/2014 Age 9 or less 38 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG	
2/10/2014 Unknown 54 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG	
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT BY COMMONWEALTH - SENTENCE IS 2 MOS BELC	OW GUIDELINES			
2/18/2014 Unknown 36 Relative or Step-parent Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG	
Departure Reason(s): AGREEMENT BY COMMONWEALTH - VICTIM SUFFERING FROM PTSD AS RESULT & WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFICULT WITNESS - NO PHYSICAL EVIDENCE OVER 2 YR DELAY IN REPORTING				
3/12/2014 Unknown 43 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Speed over 80 MPH	Guilty Plea 46.2-817(B) F 18.2-371.1(B) F 46.2-862(ii) M	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 10Y 6M 0D	1Y 7M 0D Above SG	
Departure Reason(s): DEPARTURE UPWARDS - DUE TO AGGRAVATED CONDUCT AND LAC	K OF (ILLEGIBLE) IN COURT			
3/25/2014 Age 14 or less 34 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D & Time Served Within SG	
Departure Reason(s):				

NOLLE PROSSED ONE CHARGE, ALSO ALREADY SERVED THE 6MOS WHILE AWAITING TRIAL.

Scheneing Bate Victim 37 ge Victim 37 ge Victim 37 ge	concluded by	sa saage Total Imp	osea filite Effective filite
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
MONTGOMERY			
<u>4/16/2014</u> Age 14 or less 46 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 5Y 0M	OD OY 3M OD
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	18.2-374.3(C) F		Above SG
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• •		
Departure Reason(s):			
	AMENDMENTS OF SUADOFS		
DEPARTURE UPWARDS - PLEA AGREEMENT - NOLLE PROSQUE AND	AMENDMENTS OF CHARGES.		
5/5/2014 Unknown 47 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 10Y 24	M OD 2Y 7M OD
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F	3	Within SG
Sexual battery	18.2-67.4(A,i) M		***************************************
•	, , ,		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
5/5/2014 Unknown 45 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 20Y 0N	И OD 2Y 6M OD
	,	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 201 Ok	
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F		Within SG
<u>5/21/2014</u> Unknown 18 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 10Y 0N	M OD 1Y OM OD
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F		Within SG
6/9/2014 Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 5Y 0M	OD OY OM OD
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F	ğ ğ	Below SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
contribute to definiquency, abdee of office	10.2 07 1(1)		
Departure Reason(s):			
Departure (1603011(3)).			
6/11/2014 Age 15-17 31 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 17Y 0N	M OD 5Y OM OD
Take part, film child porn, age 15+	18.2-374.1(B,3) F	111g1a. 000 20g 0 111 0	Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		within 00
	` '		
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport	18.2-308.2(A) F		

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
MONTGOMERY			
6/23/2014 Age 14 or less 52 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/30/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious Simple assault against family member Sexual battery	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-51 F 18.2-57.2(A) M 18.2-67.4(A,i) M	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 5Y 24M 0D	0Y 24M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			
6/30/2014 Unknown 29 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Robert M.D. Turk 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
NELSON			
7/2/2013 Unknown 25 Stranger Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,2) F	Judge J. Michael Gamble 20Y 0M 0D	11Y 10M 0D Within SG
7/17/2013 Unknown 42 Relative or Step-parent Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) A	Judge J. Michael Gamble 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT			
8/20/2013 Age 13-17 36 Relative or Step-parent Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13- Departure Reason(s):	Jury Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,3) F	Judge J. Michael Gamble 120Y 0M 0D	120Y 0M 0D Above SG

NOT FOLLOWED DUE TO 1) THE VICTIM BEING THE DAUGHTER OF DEFENDANT. 2) THE AGE OF THE VICTIM

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
NELSON			
4/22/2014 Unknown 20 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge J. Michael Gamble 20Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>5/6/2014</u> Unknown 31 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge J. Michael Gamble 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.			
6/3/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Simple assault against family member	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-57.2(A) M	Judge J. Michael Gamble 5Y 0M 30D	OY 3M OD Within SG
6/24/2014 Age 9 or less 54 Known to Victim or Strang Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs,	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-374.1(B,1) F	Judge J. Michael Gamble 90Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D Within SG
NEW KENT			
7/29/2013 Unknown 34 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - First conviction Refuse blood/breath test - 3rd DWI/refusal within 10 years Hit and run - Driver fails to report/etc, damage > \$250 Drive without a valid license	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 M 18.2-268.3 M 46.2-896 M 46.2-300 M	Judge Thomas B. Hoover 7Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
NEW KENT				
9/30/2013 Age 9 or less 53 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Thomas B. Hoover	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				
PLEA AGREEMENT				
NEWPORT NEWS				
7/12/2013 Age 9 or less 41 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Bench Trial 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	75Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): ABUSE (SEXUAL) OF STEP-DAUGHTER WENT ON FOR A PROLONGED	PERIOD OF TIME			
7/16/2013 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Vincent Conway	58Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58 F			Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90 F			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1 F			
7/22/2013 Age 12 or less 15 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge David F. Pugh	3Y 4M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT				
7/30/2013 Unknown 27 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Randolph T. West	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 1D Within SG

server reality state victims rige of ender strige metadorismp	concluded by	Jusuage	rotti imposed riine	Zirective riirie
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
NEWPORT NEWS				
<u>7/30/2013</u> Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge C. Peter Tench	20Y 12M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Possess, sawed-off shotguns	18.2-300(B) F	•		Within SG
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport	18.2-308.2(A) F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less	18.2-248.1(a,1) M			
Departure Reason(s):				
MANDATORY MINIMUM SENTENCE WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT.				
<u>8/7/2013</u> Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge C. Peter Tench	5Y 24M 0D	OY 4M OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Within SG
Simple assault / assault and battery	18.2-57(A) M			
8/13/2013 Age 9 or less 20 Known to Victim or Strang Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D Within SG
8/14/2013 Age 12 or less 48 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Jury Trial 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge H. Vincent Conway	50Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D Above SG
8/27/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Randolph T. West	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/29/2013 Age 12 or less 34 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge H. Vincent Conway	8Y OM OD	0Y 6M 0D Below SG
AGREEMENT				

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

g g		3 1	
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeand	or *	SG Compliance*
NEWPORT NEWS			
10/24/2013 Unknown 23 Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Vincent Conway Life & 50Y 0M	Life & 50Y 0M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i) F	Suage 11. Vincent Conway Line & 301 OW	Above SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii) F		
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F		
Departure Reason(s):			
HORRENDOUS NATURE OF OFFENSE INDICATING (ILLEGIBLE). THRE	ATS TO KILL AND MULTIPLE	ATTACKS.	
<u>10/28/2013</u> Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreeme	ent Judge Timothy S. Fisher 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT.			
11/18/2013 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreeme	ent Judge Timothy S. Fisher 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F		Below SG
, , ,	. ,		
Departure Reason(s):			
COMMONWEALTH EXPRESSED CONCERN ABOUT TESTIMONY OF WI	TNESS/ VICTIM AT TRIAL.		
11/25/2013 Unknown 25 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreeme	ent Judge Timothy S. Fisher 9Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	and Judge Filliothy 3. Fisher 91 ow 05	Within SG
oross, maineri, or restricte saire for simu	10.2 0(2)		William GG
<u>12/6/2013</u> Unknown 44 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge David F. Pugh 20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Arson of occupied dwelling place or church	18.2-77(A,i) F		Above SG
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury	18.2-51.6 F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
NEWPORT NEWS				
12/20/2013 Age 12 or less 18 N/A* or Relative Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-61(A,iii) F	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	90Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure December				
Departure Reason(s):				
SIGNIFICANT MENTAL & PERSONALITY DISABILITIES - EXTREMELY	IMMATURE AND NOT ELIGIBLE FO	OR VIRTUALLY ANY SEX OF	FENDER TREATME	ENT.
<u>1/27/2014</u> Unknown 30 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge H. Vincent Conway	15Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Within SG
<u>1/30/2014</u> Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F			Within SG
•				
Departure Reason(s):				
PLEA AGREEMENT				
I LEA AONEEMENT				
<u>2/4/2014</u> Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	15Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			
<u>2/5/2014</u> Unknown 34 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Ray W. Grubbs	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F			
2/13/2014 Age 9 or less 56 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Vincent Conway	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F			Below SG
Departure Reason(s):				

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
NEWPORT NEWS			
2/25/2014 Age 12 or less 53 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Randolph T. West 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
<u>2/25/2014</u> Unknown 42 Relative or Step-parent Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge H. Vincent Conway 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>2/25/2014</u> Age 12 or less 53 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Randolph T. West 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
3/18/2014 Unknown 33 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge H. Vincent Conway 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
4/30/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification Sexual battery	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-47(A) F 18.2-67.4(A,i) M	Judge Marc Jacobson 10Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
5/16/2014 Unknown 41 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Timothy S. Fisher 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD Within SG
5/23/2014 Unknown 43 Stranger Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Bench Trial 18.2-370(A) F	Judge H. Vincent Conway 30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
NEWPORT NEWS			
6/20/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Timothy S. Fisher 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/27/2014 Age 14 or less 28 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge C. Peter Tench 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
NORFOLK			
7/2/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-58 F 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Karen Burrell 28Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D Within SG
7/7/2013 Unknown 29 N/A* Non capital second degree murder Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-32 F 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 50Y 0M 0D	15Y 6M 0D Within SG
7/10/2013 Age 9 or less 23 Known to Victim or Strang Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
7/10/2013 Age 9 or less 23 Known to Victim or Strang Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
	Statute Felority/Wisdernearion		3G Compilance
NORFOLK			
<u>7/12/2013</u> Unknown 38 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Karen Burrell 80Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Carjacking with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58.1(A) F		Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F		
<u>7/19/2013</u> Unknown 26 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III 2Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. \$1000+ damage to	46.2-894 F	,	Within SG
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment	46.2-817(B) F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation -	19.2-306 M		
7/19/2013 Unknown 24 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge John R. Doyle III 15Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2) F	dadge committee byte in the term of	Within SG
Object Soxual periodicularity by force, tilledit, etc	10.2 01.2(1,2)		***************************************
7/31/2013 Unknown 33 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Aggravated sexual battery - mental	18.2-67.3(A,2) F		Within SG
8/9/2013 Age 13 or 14 27 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Karen Burrell 45Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F	111go (10.0). 20.10 10 0M 0D	Above SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) A		5 . 5 . 5 . 5
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F		
Probation violation - Felony	19.2-306 F		
,			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Mi	sdemeanor *	3	•	SG Compliance*
NORFOLK					
<u>8/16/2013</u> Unknown 18 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III	40Y 7M 0D	10Y 1M 0D
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F	,		Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	F			
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	С			
Obstructing justice - drug, gang or violent offenses	18.2-460(C)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1	F			
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity	18.2-422	F			
8/16/2013 Unknown 18 N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea	Δareement	Judge John R. Doyle III	40Y 7M 0D	10Y 1M 0D
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F	Judge John N. Doyle III	401 /W 0D	Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	F			Within 66
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	C			
Obstructing justice - drug, gang or violent offenses	18.2-460(C)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1	F			
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity	18.2-422	F			
<u>8/16/2013</u> Unknown 31 Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	95Y 0M 0D	42Y OM OD
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F	v		Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson	18.2-90	F			
Theft of credit card / numbers	18.2-192(1,a)	F			
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury	18.2-51.6	F			
Departure Reason(s):					
THE EXTREME BRUTALITY OF THE FACTS AND THE EXTR	EMELY NEGATIVE IMPACT UPC	N THE VICTI	M JUSTIFIED AN UPWARD	DEPARTURE.	
<u>9/13/2013</u> Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	11Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	F			Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	С			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
NORFOLK		
9/13/2013 Unknown 48 Known to Victim Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	Jury Trial Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 8Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.1(A,2)	8Y 0M 0D Below SG
SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE	A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY	
9/19/2013 Age 9 or less 39 Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Mary Jane Hall 60Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	30Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): NO ALCOHOL OR DRUGS ON PROBATION; NOT UNSUPERVISED		
9/27/2013 Age 9 or less 42 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 0Y 12M 0D 18.2-370(A) F	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
9/30/2013 Unknown 25 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Mary Jane Hall 1Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B) F	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): WHEN DEFENDANT PLEAD GUILTY (ALFORD) COUNSEL HAD CALCUL CASE. DEF. ADAMANT ABOUT INNOCENCE - WD HAVE BEEN DIFFICU	ATED HIS GUIDELINES AT 1DAY-6 MOS PLEA AGREEMENT CALLED FOR CA LT FOR CW TO PROVE; 3 MOS ACTIVE SENTENCE WAS AT THE TOP	AP @ 7MOS CIRCUMST.
10/3/2013 Unknown 28 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge John R. Doyle III 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-370.1(A) F	0Y 10M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):		

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

1) PLEA AGREEMENT - IN COURT PROSECUTOR

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

			9-		
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misde	meanor *			SG Compliance*
NORFOLK					
10/25/2013 Unknown 49 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	30V 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	301 OW OB	Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	C			Within 66
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F			
Abduct with intent to gain poorniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	C			
Threat, intimidation for money	18.2-59(i)	F			
Threat, intimidation for money	18.2-59(i)	C			
Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from person	18.2-95(iii)	F			
Editionly of informs, regulated of value, not from person	10.2 30(m)	•			
10/25/2013 Unknown 49 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	30V 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	301 OW OD	Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	С			Within 30
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	C			
Threat, intimidation for money	18.2-59(i)	F			
Threat, intimidation for money Threat, intimidation for money	18.2-59(i)	C			
Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from person	18.2-95(iii)	F			
Larceny of filearms, regardless of value, not from person	16.2-95(111)	Г			
AAMADAA Halaana CO NAA aa Daladaa	Oscilla de Disco		hadaa Maaa laa a Hall	4)/ 014 015	0\/ 714 0D
11/1/2013 Unknown 63 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	_	Judge Mary Jane Hall	4Y UW UD	OY 7M OD
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			Within SG
11/5/2013 Unknown 33 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles E. Poston	37 0M 0D	3Y OM OD
	•	F	Judge Charles E. Poston	ST UNI UD	Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	Г			William SG
11/18/2013 Unknown 44 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	2V 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A)	F	Judge Jerraulu C. Jones	ZI UIVI UD	Below SG
Ciliu abuse and neglect, serious injury	10.2-31 1.1(M)	Г			DEIOM 2G

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Departure Reason(s):

THE DEPARTURE IS B/C OF THE PLEA AGREEMENT SUPPORTED BY AND BETWEEN THE COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY AND THE DEFENDANT.

	,	3 -		
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
NORFOLK				
11/22/2013 Unknown 25 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	2Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	ZI OW OD	Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	10.2-37 1.1(b)			Below 3G
<u>12/3/2013</u> Unknown 46 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles E. Poston	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Within SG
12/6/2013 Unknown 26 Stranger	Bench Trial	Judge Karen Burrell	40Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F	9		Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii) F			
	- (,			
12/6/2013 Age 12 or less 23 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Karen Burrell	4Y 6M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	ğ		Within SG
, ,	, , ,			
12/6/2013 Unknown 25 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Mary Jane Hall	66Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F			Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F			
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 C			
Stat. Burglary of structure to murder, etc w/ deadly wpn	18.2-90 F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1 F			
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity	18.2-422 F			
Maliciously discharge firearm, missile in/at occupied bldg.	18.2-279 F			
43/C/2043 Ago 0 or loop 34 Step pagest	Cuilty Plac	ludgo Mary Jane Hall	SEV OM OD	10V 0M 0D
12/6/2013 Age 9 or less 31 Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Mary Jane Hall	ZOT UNI UD	10Y 9M 0D
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	18.2-67.2(A,1) F			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	,	SG Compliance*
NORFOLK			
12/18/2013 Unknown 51 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Abusive, profane, threatening calls, text, C.B. radio	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-427 M	Judge Mary Jane Hall 3Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/3/2014 Unknown 67 Relative or Step-parent Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge John R. Doyle III 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D & Time Served Within SG
1/3/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge John R. Doyle III 3Y 3M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
1/16/2014 Unknown 22 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D Within SG
1/16/2014 Unknown 36 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Bench Trial 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-67.2(A,2) F	Judge John R. Doyle III Life & 0Y 0M 0I	D Life & 0Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/24/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-58 A 18.2-58 C 18.2-308.2(A) F 18.2-53.1 F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge J. P. Fulton III 43Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
NORFOLK			
1/28/2014 Age 13 or 14 49 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Mary Jane Hall 15Y 9M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): LOW END OF GUIDELINES BECAUSE NEITHER VICTIM, ONE OF WHOM ADAMANTLY DENIES CHARGES. WEAK EVIDENCE.	IS NOW AN ADULT, SUPPORTED F	PROSECUTION OR WOULD HAVE COOPER	RATED. DEFENDANT
2/6/2014 Age 9 or less 32 Known to Victim or Strang Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	Judge Karen Burrell 50Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/7/2014 Unknown 34 N/A* Prostitution - enticement, procurement Possession Schedule I or II drug Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement 18.2-355(1) F 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-250.1 M	Judge J. P. Fulton III 10Y 11M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/7/2014 Unknown 50 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,2) F	Judge J. P. Fulton III 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
2/13/2014 Unknown 57 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge J. P. Fulton III 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
2/26/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge John R. Doyle III 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG

NORFOLK			
3/7/2014 Age 9 or less 44 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge J. P. Fulton III 30Y(OM OD 2Y 6M OD Within SG
3/14/2014 Unknown 20 N/A* Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-58 18.2-58 C 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 54Y (OM OD 12Y OM OD Below SG
3/14/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense) Departure Reason(s): ARMED BURGLARY OF A STRANGER'S HOME: 4 CHILDREN PRESENT	Guilty Plea 18.2-58 18.2-58 C 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-90 F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 54Y (0M 0D 14Y 0M 0D Above SG
3/14/2014 Age 9 or less 23 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Jerrauld C. Jones 8Y 0I	M 0D 4Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/25/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Simple assault against family member Simple assault against family member	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-47(A) F 18.2-51.6 F 18.2-371(i) M 18.2-57.2(A) M 18.2-57.2(A) M	Judge Karen Burrell 10Y 3	36M 0D 1Y 9M 0D Within SG

Statute

Felony/Misdemeanor *

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

SG Compliance*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*

g g p	,	i i i	
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
NORFOLK			
3/28/2014 Unknown 23 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III 27Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F	,	Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90 F		
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 C		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F		
3/28/2014 Unknown 30 Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 45Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
Intercourse w/victim thru mental	18.2-61(A,ii) F		Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii) F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson	18.2-90 F		
4/4/2014 Unknown 40 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. P. Fulton III 5Y 0M 0D	2Y 7M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F	dadge c. i . i alleii iii o i oivi ob	Within SG
,			
4/11/2014 Age 9 or less 23 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III 13Y 4M 0D	3Y 4M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	,	Within SG
<u>5/30/2014</u> Unknown 39 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III 1Y 0M 10D	0Y 0M 10D
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
<u>6/6/2014</u> Age 12 or less 41 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Mary Jane Hall 55Y 0M 0D	16Y 5M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F		Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii) F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Rela	ationship* Concluded Statute	l By* Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
NORFOLK	Statute	reioriy/iviisuemeanoi			3G COMpilance
7.67.1 G2.1					
6/9/2014 Unknown 40 N/A Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	A* or Relative Guilty Ple 18.2-370.	ea & Plea Agreement .1(A) F	Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):					
DEPARTURE WAS THE SENTENCE INCLUDED PLEA AGREEMENT BE ACCEPTED. THERE WE					THER WANTED THE
6/10/2014 Unknown 19 N/A Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Fail to appear in court for felony offense	A* Guilty Ple 18.2-371. 19.2-128		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	6Y OM OD	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
6/10/2014 Unknown 19 N/A Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Fail to appear in court for felony offense	A* Guilty Ple 18.2-371. 19.2-128	.1(B) F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
6/10/2014 Unknown 19 N/A Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Fail to appear in court for felony offense	A* 18.2-371. 19.2-128	.1(B) F F	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	6Y OM OD	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
6/20/2014 Unknown 23 N/A Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	A* Guilty Ple 18.2-371.	ea & Plea Agreement .1(A) F	Judge J. P. Fulton III	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DEF CAUSED SIGNIFICANT 2ND/3RD DEGREE	BURNS ON HELPLESS BABY.				
6/27/2014 Age 13 or 14 29 Knot Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victime Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	own to Victim Bench Tri 113, 14 18.2-63(A 18.2-370.	A) F	Judge John R. Doyle III	10Y 11M 0D	5Y 11M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):					

Departure Reason(s):

FACTS OF THE CASE

¹³⁶ Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/31/2014

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed 1	Fime* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
NORFOLK			
6/27/2014 Unknown 26 Relative or Step-parent Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Jerrauld C. Jones 8Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/27/2014 Unknown 44 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,i) A	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 7Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
NORTHUMBERLAND			
3/27/2014 Age 14 or less 34 Stranger Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/27/2014 Age 12 or less 22 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III 30Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D Within SG
NOTTOWAY			
5/21/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Obtain money by false pretenses >=\$200 Forging public record	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-91 F 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-178 F 18.2-168 F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
5/21/2014 Unknown 26 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 16Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 20D Within SG

PLEA AGREEMENT CONTEMPLATES TIME THAT HE HAS SERVED TO DATE

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
NOTTOWAY			
101101111			
6/23/2014 Age 13 or 14 31 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F	Judge Paul W. Cella 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 6M 0D Within SG
ORANGE			
9/12/2013 Age 13 or 14 43 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14 Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F 18.2-67.3(A,3) F	Judge Daniel R. Bouton 40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/21/2013 Unknown 37 Relative or Step-parent Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-366(B) F	Judge Daniel R. Bouton 40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/16/2014 Age 15-17 67 Known to Victim Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(D) F	Judge Daniel R. Bouton 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
PAGE			
8/7/2013 Unknown 25 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D Within SG
8/26/2013 Age 13 or 14 22 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 2Y 11M 0D	0Y 5M 0D Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

GUIDELINES DO NOT ADDRESS FACTS OF THIS CASE APPROPRIATELY. COURT TOOK INTO ACCOUNT HIS COOPERATION WITH INVESTIGATION, BUT AGE OF VICTIM SIGNIFICANT. DEFENDANT ALSO PARTIALLY BLAMED VICTIM IN PSI.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdeme	anor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
PAGE					
10/9/2013 Age 13 or 14 46 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree		Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F -			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			
4/28/2014 Age 9 or less 75 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	_	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	25Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-67.3(A,1) 18.2-370(A)	F F			Above SG
indecent liberties with child drider age 15	10.2-370(A)	Г			
Departure Reason(s):					
DEFENDANT DIRECTED ACTS TOWARD 6YO NON-RELATIVE.					
6/4/2014 Unknown 48 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree	ement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 8M 0D
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B)	F	· ·		Within SG
6/23/2014 Unknown 38 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Bruce D. Albertson	6Y 0M 210D	OY OM 5D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	•	F			Within SG
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20	18.2-266	М			
Possess marijuana - First offense	18.2-250.1	М			
Departure Reason(s):					
TIME ORDERED TO SERVE IS ON MANDATORY MINIMUM DWI.					
PATRICK					
<u>11/21/2013</u> Age 14 or less 32 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	630Y 0M 0D	42Y 6M 0D
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	Α			
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	Α			
Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs	18.2-374.1(B,2)	F			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
PATRICK			
2/18/2014 Unknown 33 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Martin F. Clark Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
	. ,		
PETERSBURG			
<u>1/27/2014</u> Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James F. D'Alton Jr. 5Y 12M 0D	OY OM OD
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT			
PITTSYLVANIA			
8/26/2013 Age 9 or less 55 Known to Victim or Strang	Jury Trial	Judge Stacey W. Moreau 8Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Within SG
10/7/2013 Age 13 or 14 20 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Stacey W. Moreau 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F	dage classy W. Moreau - 01 dw 62	Within SG
can an interior government, maps / igo co nomino, i i			
Departure Reason(s):			
THE COURT DEPARTS UPWARD GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE OFFENS	SE.		
10/8/2013 Age 9 or less 61 Known to Victim or Strang	Jury Trial	Judge Stacey W. Moreau 7Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		
Departure Reason(s):			

JURY TRIAL.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time *	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
PITTSYLVANIA			
11/19/2013 Age 12 or less 23 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim under age 13 (indicted as an Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Abduction of person with intent to defile	Jury Trial 18.2-61(A,iii) F 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-48(ii) F	Judge Stacey W. Moreau Life & 20Y 0M	Life & 20Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/29/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge William N. Alexander II 8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/26/2014 Unknown 37 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Bench Trial 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge William N. Alexander II 10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/27/2014 Unknown 36 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Sexual battery	Bench Trial 18.2-370.1(A) F 18.2-67.4(A,i) M	Judge James J. Reynolds 5Y 12M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): THIS CASE INVOLVED THE ABUSE OF DEFENDANTS STEP DAUGHT DEPARTURE WAS WARRANTED.	ER AND BASED ON THE FACTS	S OF THE CASE AND THE PSYCHOLOGICAL EV	ALUATION AS UPWARD
3/10/2014 Unknown 30 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Speed over 80 MPH Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10	Guilty Plea 46.2-817(B) F 18.2-371.1(B) F 46.2-862(ii) M 46.2-301 M	Judge David A. Melesco 6Y 0M 10D	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
4/8/2014 Age 15-17 49 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+	Bench Trial 18.2-374.3(D) F	Judge Stacey W. Moreau 20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

THE COURT DEPARTED ABOVE THE GUIDELINES GIVEN THAT THE DEFENDANT WAS ON SUPERVISED PROBATION FOR SEX OFFENDER CHARGES AND GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE (I.E. SEEKING TO AVOID GPS IN SEEKING MINOR)

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Mi	sdemeanor *	3	·	SG Compliance*
PITTSYLVANIA					
<u>4/17/2014</u> Age 13 or 14 23 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge	e James J. Reynolds	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			Within SG
6/2/2014 Age 12 or less 15 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judg	e Stacey W. Moreau	25Y 0M 0D	7Y 7M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1)	F			Within SG
Carnal knowledge victim age 13,14-accused <3yrs older	18.2-63(B)	M			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii)	Α			
<u>6/11/2014</u> Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea	_	e Stacey W. Moreau	5Y 3M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a)	F			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Type not clear drug parapernalia	54.1-3466	М			
	0 III DI				
6/12/2014 Unknown 30 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	_	e Stacey W. Moreau	50Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			Within SG
DODTOMOUTU					
PORTSMOUTH					
7/12/2013 Unknown 29 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	luda	je James A. Cales Jr.	150V 0M 0D	60Y OM OD
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F Judg	e James A. Cales Jr.	1301 OM OD	Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			Within 30
Object solvadi periodiation by force, difeat, etc	10.2 01.2(7,2)	ı			
7/20/2012 Ago 0 or loop 40 - Known to Victim or Character	Panah Trial	بداد درا	to Doon W. Sward In	10V 0M 0D	2V 0M 0D
7/30/2013 Age 9 or less 19 Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial	Juag F	ge Dean W. Sword Jr.	עט ועוט זטז	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	Г			vviu iii 1 3G

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
PORTSMOUTH		
8/22/2013 Age 12 or less 56 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Bench Trial Judge Dean W. Sword Jr. 65Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	40Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/29/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Abduction of person with intent to defile Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement Judge James C. Hawks 48Y 0M 0D 18.2-48(ii) F 18.2-51 F 18.2-61(A,i) A	18Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/10/2013 Unknown 30 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement Judge Johnny E. Morrison 2Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B)	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): COMMONWEALTH RECOMMENDED NO JAIL		
11/19/2013 Unknown 50 N/A* Non-forcible sodomy	Bench Trial Judge James C. Hawks 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-361(A)	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/9/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Bench Trial Judge Aundria D. Foster 2Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-371(i) M	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): COMMONWEALTH REQUESTED NO JAIL TIME		
12/9/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Aundria D. Foster 2Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B)	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): COMMONWEALTH REQUESTED NO JAIL TIME.		

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
PORTSMOUTH		
1/23/2014 Unknown 21 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea Judge Dean W. Sword Jr. 10Y 0M 2D 18.2-370(A) F	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/20/2014 Unknown 29 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	Guilty Plea Judge Aundria D. Foster 35Y 0M 0D 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-47(A) F	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
 2/20/2014 Unknown 29 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification 	Guilty Plea Judge Aundria D. Foster 25Y 0M 0D 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-47(A) F	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/13/2014 Unknown 30 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea Judge James A. Cales Jr. 2Y 12M 0D 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371(i) M	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.		
3/25/2014 Age 12 or less 25 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement Judge Johnny E. Morrison 40Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
4/9/2014 Unknown 44 Relative or Step-parent Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.	Bench Trial Judge Dean W. Sword Jr. 3Y 0M 0D 18.2-366(B) F	0Y 0M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Kenneth R. Melvin 2Y 0M 0D	SG Compliance* OY OM OD
18.2-250(A,a) F	Judge Kenneth R. Melvin 2Y 0M 0D	
18.2-250(A,a) F	Judge Kenneth R. Melvin 2Y 0M 0D	
18.2-250(A,a) F	Judge Kenneth R. Melvin 2Y 0M 0D	
· · ·		
18.2-371(i) M		Below SG
Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Johnny E. Morrison 5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
18.2-51 F		Above SG
18.2-371.1(B) F		
RNAL HEAD) WHICH IN THE CARE C	OF THIS DEFENDANT.	
Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James C. Hawks 20Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
18.2-58 F		Within SG
18.2-48(i) F		
Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dean W. Sword Jr. 0Y 24M 0D	OY OM OD
18.2-250(A,a) F	· ·	Within SG
18.2-250(A,a) F		
10.2-200(A,a) F		
18.2-371(i) M		
• • •		
• • •	Judge Johnny E. Morrison 3Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
	18.2-51 F 18.2-371.1(B) F RNAL HEAD) WHICH IN THE CARE C Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-58 F 18.2-90 F 18.2-48(i) F Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F	18.2-51 F 18.2-371.1(B) F RNAL HEAD) WHICH IN THE CARE OF THIS DEFENDANT. Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge James C. Hawks 20Y 0M 0D 18.2-58 F 18.2-90 F 18.2-48(i) F Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Dean W. Sword Jr. 0Y 24M 0D 18.2-250(A,a) F

POWHATAN

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
POWHATAN			
<u>3/21/2014</u> Age 9 or less 27 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Pamela S. Baskervill 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 17D & Time Served
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Below SG
, ,	(, ,		
Departure Reason(s):			
EVIDENTIARY ISSUES; VICTIM'S MOTHER CONSENTED TO AGREEMEN	NT.		
PRINCE EDWARD			
7/29/2013 Unknown 39 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Kimberly S. White 60Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii) F	dage rangely c. winter our ow ob	Above SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i) A		7.5000 00
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Departure Reason(s):			
VICTIM WAS ELDERLY AND VERY TRAUMATIZED			
1/27/2014 Unknown 25 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Kimberly S. White 5Y 36M 0D	0Y 0M 15D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	dage rangery c. winter or down ob	Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction	18.2-266 M		
Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. <\$1000 damage to property	46.2-894 M		
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10	46.2-301 M		
Departure Reason(s):			
MANDATORY MINIMUM.			
<u>2/10/2014</u> Age 13 or 14 18 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Kimberly S. White 26Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or	18.2-91 F		Above SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii) F		
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F		

Departure Reason(s):

JUSTIFIED BY FACTS OF CASE-PREGNANCY

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
PRINCE EDWARD			
5/29/2014 Unknown 49 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Driving while intoxicated - First conviction	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A) F 18.2-266 M	Judge Richard S. Blanton 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			
PRINCE GEORGE			
9/25/2013 Unknown 25 N/A* Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc Obtain money by false pretenses >=\$200 Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Accommodation sale of Schedule I or II drugs Obtain money by false pretenses >=\$200 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Contractor operate w/out license or violate regulations	Guilty Plea 18.2-91 F 18.2-178 A 18.2-95(ii) A 18.2-248(D) F 18.2-178 F 18.2-371(i) M 54.1-1115 M	Judge James F. D'Alton Jr. 55Y 24M 0D	1Y 6M 0D Within SG
10/10/2013 Age 9 or less 33 Step-parent Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,2)	Judge Nathan C. Lee 40Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/9/2014 Unknown 19 N/A* Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Identity Fraud - Results in the detention of victim Falsely identify self to law-enforcement Distribution Schedule I or II drugs Departure Reason(s): 3 MONTHS UPWARD; WRITTEN PLEA WITH REDUCED CHARGES.	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-186.3(D) F 19.2-82.1 M 18.2-248(C) F	Judge Nathan C. Lee 140Y 12M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG
4/10/2014 Unknown 37 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn Possess child porn (first offense) Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F 18.2-374.1:1(B) F	Judge Nathan C. Lee 20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/I	Misdemeanor *		·	SG Compliance*
PRINCE GEORGE					
<u>5/1/2014</u> Unknown 22 N/A*	Bench Trial & Ple	-	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	120Y 12M 0D	1Y OM OD
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C)	F			Within SG
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-248(C) 18.2-371.1(B)	F F			
Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense	18.2-250.1	M			
- Coocco mangeana Cascoquem enonce	. 0.2 200				
PRINCE WILLIAM					
<u>7/11/2013</u> Age 13-17 51 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F	· ·		Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-	18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			
Departure Reason(s): UPWARD DEVIATION; EFFECTS UPON THE VICTIM & BLAMING VICTIM	1				
<u>7/11/2013</u> Age 12 or less 23 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	20Y 0M 0D	4Y OM OD
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F			
7/12/2013 Age 12 or less 34 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	95Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
<u>7/25/2013</u> Unknown 33 Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Mary Grace O'Brien	10Y 0M 0D	1Y OM OD
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F	J ,		Above SG
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	18.2-374.3(B)	F			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Departure Reason(s):

SEXUAL CONTACT WITH A MINOR. TRAUMATIC EFFECT ON CHILD.

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdeme	eanor *	SG Compliance*						
PRINCE WILLIAM									
8/1/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14	18.2-370(A)	Judge Richard B. Potter 5Y 0M 0D F	0Y 0M 0D Within SG						
Departure Reason(s): COMMONWEALTH RECOMMENDATION, INCIDENT FROM 1978; 19.2-300 REPORT - LOW RISK EVALUATION.									
8/1/2013 Unknown 34 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A)	Judge Richard B. Potter 3Y 0M 0D F	0Y 0M 2D Within SG						
8/2/2013 Unknown 53 Known to Victim Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	Jury Trial 18.2-67.1(A,2)	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. 7Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG						
8/8/2013 Age 12 or less 28 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.2(A,1)	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. 40Y 0M 0D F	5Y 0M 0D Within SG						
8/8/2013 Unknown 67 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. 5Y 0M 0D F	0Y 0M 0D Within SG						
9/5/2013 Age 9 or less 28 Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15	Bench Trial 18.2-61(A,iii) 18.2-67.3(A,1) 18.2-370(D,ii)	Judge Richard B. Potter 25Y 0M 0D F F F	7Y 0M 0D Within SG						
9/5/2013 Age 13 or 14 37 Relative or Step-parer Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	nt Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	Judge Richard B. Potter 10Y 0M 0D F	2Y 7M 0D Within SG						

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Conclude	ed By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*			Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*

PRINCE WILLIAM

9/13/2013	Unknown	47	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Aggravated s	sexual battery parent/gra	ndpar	ent etc -age	18.2-67.3(A,3)	N			Within SG
Take indecen	t liberties with child-custod	ian		18.2-370.1(A)	F			

Departure Reason(s):

2-5-14, NOTE TO SENTENCING COMMISSION: THIS WAS NOT A DOWNWD DEV. OR AN INTENTIONAL UPWARD DEV. DEFENDANT WAS SENTENCED TO 'TIME SERVED', WHEN HE HAD BEEN HELD ON THESE CHARGES FOR MORE THAN ONE YEAR, A PERIOD WELL IN EXCESS OF GUIDELINES.

9/19/2013	Age 12 or less	54 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
Aggravated :	sexual battery - victim	under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Above SG
Take indecen	t liberties with child-cus	todian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Take indecen	t liberties with child-cus	todian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			

Departure Reason(s):

UPWARD DEPARTURE: 1) TOOK ADVANTAGE OF MENTALLY DISABLED GIRL. 2) TOOK ADVANTAGE OF FAMILY WHO TOOK IN DEFENDANT WHEN HE WAS IN NEED. 3) SUBSTANTIAL AND LASTING VICTIM IMPACT.

<u>9/26/2013</u>	Unknown	24 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	85Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D	
Intercourse	e with victim by force, t	hreat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F			Within SG	
10/3/2013	Age 9 or less	30 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	60Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D	
Forcible so	odomy, victim under age	e 13	18.2-67.1(A,1)	F			Within SG	
Aggravated	I sexual battery - victim ui	nder age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F				
		-						
10/3/2013	Unknown	40 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	3Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD	
Gross, war	nton, or reckless care fo	or child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			Within SG	

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
PRINCE WILLIAM			
10/17/2013 Unknown 29 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Craig D. Johnston 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
Departure Reason(s):			
2-5-14, NOTE TO SENTENCING COMMISSION - I AM NOT CER TO EXTEND A DOWNWD DEV., THE NEGLECT AROSE DUE TO SENTENCING, AND WAS BEING REUNITED W/ HER FAMILY T	O DRUG ABUSE, WHICH THE DEF. HAD TAK	EF. HAD SOME PRETRIAL DETENTION W/ A EN ACTIVE STEPS TO ADDRESS AND OVER	'TIME SERVED' SENT. RCOME PRIOR TO
<u>10/17/2013</u> Unknown 27 Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Craig D. Johnston 10Y 12M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F		Within SG
Indecent exposure	18.2-387 M		
10/22/2013 Age 12 or less 27 Known to Victim Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,iii) F	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick 25Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/24/2013 Unknown 30 N/A* Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea J 18.2-103 F 18.2-371(i) M	udge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 3Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
11/7/2013 Unknown 31 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A) A	Judge Richard B. Potter 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG

F

F

F

Guilty Plea

18.2-67.3(A,1)

18.2-374.3(D)

18.2-370.1(A)

11/7/2013

Age 12 or less

Take indecent liberties with child-custodian

Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13

Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age

29 Known to Victim

3Y 0M 0D

Within SG

Judge Richard B. Potter 20Y 0M 0D

Sentencing Bate Victims rige One naci strige Relationship	correlated by		3d 3ddgc	rottii iii posea riii e	Lifective Time
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misc	demeanor *			SG Compliance*
PRINCE WILLIAM					
11/14/2013 Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	5Y 48M 0D	1Y 11M 0D
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment	46.2-817(B)	F	dage carron in tround on	01 10111 02	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M			
Drive while license revoked - First Offense	46.2-301	М			
Reckless driving - Endanger life or limb	46.2-852	М			
3 3					
11/15/2013 Unknown 30 Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Richard B. Potter	40Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Intercourse w/victim thru mental incapacity/helplessness	18.2-61(A,ii)	F			
<u>12/5/2013</u> Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	2V 0M 0D	0Y 0M 2D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F	Judge Richard B. Foller	21 OW 0D	Within SG
Endangerment, cruency or injuries to crinidren	40.1-103	•			Within 30
<u>12/5/2013</u> Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			Within SG
<u>12/6/2013</u> Unknown 41 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	UV UM 364D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	Judge Craig D. Johnston	01 0W 304D	Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckiess care for child	10.2-37 1.1(b)	Ē			Delow 3G
Departure Reason(s):					
DOWNWARD DEPARTURE: 1) COMMONWEALTH'S RECOMMENDA	TION 2) NO ACTIVE SEN	TENCE APE	PROPRIATE LINDER FACTS	OF CASE, OVERR	EACTION IN
DISCIPLINING TO BEHAVIOR OF A CHILD WHO WAS OUT OF CONT		TENOL ALT	NOT MATE ONDER TAOTO	OF OAGE OVERIN	LACTION
12/12/2013 Age 12 or less 22 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	20V 0M 0D	1Y 10M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	Judge Lon E. Fams Jr.	ZUT UIVI UD	Within SG
Aggiavated sexual battery - victilii ulluel age 13	10.2-07.3(A, 1)	Г			vviii iii 3G

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
PRINCE WILLIAM			
12/13/2013 Age 12 or less 39 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 30Y 0M 0D	6Y 4M 0D Within SG
1/9/2014 Unknown 25 Known to Victim Intercourse w/victim thru mental Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	Bench Trial 18.2-61(A,ii) F 18.2-67.1(A,2) F	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. Life & 0Y 0M 0E	O 26Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/10/2014 Unknown 38 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Mary Grace O'Brien 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 1D Within SG
1/13/2014 Unknown 20 N/A* Non capital felony murder Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea 18.2-33 F 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge J. Howe Brown Jr. 50Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
THE DEATH OF A CHILD WAS CAUSED BY AN UNEXPECTED OVERRE. SERVE JUSTICE.	ACTION BY A YOUNG BABYSIT	TER. SHE NEEDS PUNISHMENT, BUT A LONG	PERIOD DOES NOT
1/16/2014 Unknown 48 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Mary Grace O'Brien 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): SEXUAL ABUSE OF A CHILD IN DEFENDANT'S CARE; DEFENDANT MIN	IIMIZES ACTIONS, CULPABILIT	Υ.	
1/23/2014 Unknown 20 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Michael P. McWeeny 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s):			

PLEA AGREEMENT AFTER ATTORNEY GENERAL INVESTIGATION

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed T	ime* Effective Time* SG Compliance*		
PRINCE WILLIAM					
1/30/2014 Age 13 or 14 36 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Craig D. Johnston 21Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG		
2/3/2014 Unknown 42 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A) A	Judge J. Howe Brown Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): THE GUIDELINES ARE LOW & DO NOT ADEQUATELY TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE BREACH OF TRUST, THE IMPACT ON THE FAMILY AND THE DEGREE TO WHICH THE DEFENDANT WAIVED TO ACCOMPLISH HIS AIM.					
2/6/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea 40.1-103 F	Judge Richard B. Potter 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG		
Departure Reason(s): CRIMINAL RECORD BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY NATURE OF PARTICI	PATION IN OFFENSE THAT PUT T	HE CHILD IN CONTINUED DANGER.			
2/27/2014 Age 13 or 14 32 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 30Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG		
3/6/2014 Unknown 26 N/A* Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(B) F	Judge Richard B. Potter 5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG		
3/6/2014 Age 14 or less 38 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Richard B. Potter 20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG		

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misde	meanor *	SG Compliance*		
PRINCE WILLIAM					
3/6/2014 Age 13-17 39 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13- Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Bench Trial 18.2-67.1(A,2) 18.2-67.2(A,2) 18.2-67.3(A,3) 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge James F. Almand F F F F	390Y 0M 0D 180Y 0M 0D Within SG		
3/14/2014 Unknown 29 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Bench Trial 18.2-370(A)	Judge Mary Grace O'Brien F	30Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D Within SG		
Departure Reason(s): NOT ABOVE RISK ENHANCEMENT - JUDGE DEPARTURE REASON: ABOVE GUIDELINES - PREDATORY NATURE OF CHARGE, PSYCHOLOGICAL DAMAGE TO VICTIM.					
3/21/2014 Age 12 or less 18 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Richard B. Potter	10Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D Within SG		
4/3/2014 Unknown 34 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense) Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Richard B. Potter F F	8Y 0M 0D 0Y 20M 0D Within SG		
4/10/2014 Age 9 or less 40 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A)	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. F	10Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D Within SG		
4/10/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea 40.1-103	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. F	5Y 0M 0D 0Y 8M 0D Within SG		

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*			
PRINCE WILLIAM					
4/25/2014 Age 9 or less 39 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Jury Trial Judge Craig D. Johnston 4Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	4Y 0M 0D Within SG			
5/1/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea Judge Richard B. Potter 2Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(A)	0Y 7M 0D Within SG			
5/8/2014 Unknown 18 Known to Victim Intercourse w/victim thru mental Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Jury Trial Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. 12Y 0M 0D 18.2-61(A,ii) F 18.2-67.3(A,2) F	12Y 0M 0D Within SG			
5/9/2014 Age 13 or 14 26 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	Guilty Plea Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 20Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	10Y 0M 0D Above SG			
Departure Reason(s): NATURE OF OFFENSE, FACTS OF CASE, VIOLENT NATURE AND THREATS, TO PUNISH DEFENDANT & TO DETER OTHERS					
5/29/2014 Age 9 or less 31 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Craig D. Johnston 50Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.3(A,1)	14Y 0M 0D Above SG			
	VICTIMS WERE ENTRUSTED BY PARENTS TO A DAY CARE PROVIDER WHO: ARE FACILITIES PROTECT YOUNG CHILDREN, NOT SUBJECT TO SEX. ABUSI				
6/5/2014 Unknown 23 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea Judge Richard B. Potter 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-370(A)	0Y 0M 0D Within SG			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*		SG Judge* Total Impose	d Time* Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdem	eanor *		SG Compliance*
PRINCE WILLIAM				
6/5/2014 Unknown 19 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston 3Y 0M 0E	O 0Y 7M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F	dage draig B. connictori of own of	Within SG
Take massam massass man oma sactedian	10.2 010.1.(1)	•		William CC
6/19/2014 Age 12 or less 19 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston 85Y 0M 0	DD 15Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ age	18.2-374.3(C)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F		
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
PULASKI				
7/19/2013 Age 13 or 14 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	ement	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 10Y 0M 0	D 0Y 12M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F	dage Marous H. Long dr. 101 dw d	Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14	18.2-370(A)	F		William GG
Ç	()			
8/1/2013 Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 10Y 0M 0	D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	3	Within SG
	,			
8/19/2013 Age 12 or less 57 Known to Victim	lum, Trial		Judge Mercue II Long Jr. 20V OM O	DD 20Y 0M 0D
	Jury Trial	_	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 20Y 0M 0	
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		Within SG
<u>9/26/2013</u> Unknown 31 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 3Y 0M 0E	O OY OM 30D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
PULASKI		
12/20/2013 Unknown 20 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 4Y 0M 0D 40.1-103 F	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/20/2013 Unknown 27 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 4Y 0M 0D 40.1-103 F	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
1/23/2014 Unknown 41 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B) F	OY OM OD Within SG
1/30/2014 Unknown 28 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 20Y 0M 0D 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-308.2(A) F 18.2-308.4(A) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	3Y 3M 0D Within SG
1/31/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 3Y 0M 0D 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/27/2014 Unknown 33 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 6Y 0M 0D 18.2-371.1(B) F	OY OM OD Within SG
4/25/2014 Unknown 56 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense) Fire protection/suppression system, tamper, damage, etc.	Guilty Plea Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 32Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(A) F 53.1-203(9) F	5Y 1M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
PULASKI			
4/28/2014 Age 12 or less 69 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 40Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			
DEPARTURE UPWARDS- (ILLEGIBLE) NATURE OF CRIME			
<u>4/28/2014</u> Unknown 23 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F	ů ů	Below SG
•	` '		
Departure Reason(s):			
F/9/9944	Outlier Disc	hadaa Maraaa III Laan In 777 OM OD	0\/ 0\/ 0D
5/9/2014 Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 7Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		Above SG
Departure Description			
Departure Reason(s):	NC TO A 7 MONTH OLD CIDE IN L	HC CADE	
DEPARTURE UPWARDS- LACK OF REMORSE FOR INTENTIONAL BUR	NS TO A 7 MONTH OLD GIRL IN F	115 CARE.	
<u>6/6/2014</u> Unknown 33 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 3Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F		Within SG
6/12/2014 Unknown 51 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 15Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Fail to appear in court for felony offense	19.2-128 F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 151 OM OD	Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		William 3G
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	10.2 371.1(b)		
<u>6/13/2014</u> Age 12 or less 24 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 12Y 0M 0D	1Y 10M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Within SG
RADFORD CITY			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
RADFORD CITY			
11/8/2013 Unknown 16 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. S 18.2-67.3(A,2)	Showalter Jr. 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D & Time Served Within SG
Departure Reason(s):			
VICTIM & VICTIMS FAMILY APPROVED AGREEMENT WHICH INCLUDE	D AN AMENDMENT TO THE INDICTMENT FROM	RAPE, 18.2-61 TO AGGRAVAT	FD SEXUAL BATTERY
11/22/2013 Unknown 32 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. S	Showalter.Ir 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Assault by accused prisoner, probationer, or parolee	18.2-55 F		Within SG
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury	18.2-51.6 F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Brandish or point firearm	18.2-282(A) M		
•	` ,		
12/19/2013 Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. S	Showalter Ir 100V 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F	Showaiter 31. 1001 Olvi OD	Above SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		Above 3G
Possess marijuana - First offense	18.2-250.1 M		
Prevent law enforcement officer from making arrest	18.2-479.1 M		
Resisting arrest, obstructing justice by threats or force	18.2-460(B) M		
resisting arrest, obstructing justice by threats of force	10.2-400(b)		
Departure Reason(s):			
NOLLE PROSEQUI 1/2 CHARGES; PREVIOUS 251 PROGRAM FOR DRU	JG CHARGES.		
4/25/2014 Unknown 34 Stranger	Jury Trial Judge Josiah T. S	Showalter Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Intercourse w/victim thru mental	18.2-61(A,ii) F		Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
JURY TRIAL. JURY RECOMMENDED 10 YEAR SENTENCE. COURT AFF	FIRMED RECOMMENDED SENTENCE		
SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE			
4/25/2014 Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. S	Showalter Jr. 10Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		2 2
Resisting arrest, obstructing justice w/o threats or force	18.2-460(A) M		
. 100.00g a. 100 oboli dolling judiloo 11/0 till data of 10/00			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By* SG J	udge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
RADFORD CITY			
6/6/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalt 18.2-371.1(B)	er Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/19/2014 Unknown 20 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalt 18.2-67.3(A,2)	er Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/27/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalt 18.2-371.1(B)	er Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
RAPPAHANNOCK			
7/23/2013 Unknown 44 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A. Whise 40.1-103 F	nant 3Y 8M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Within SG
<u>5/27/2014</u> Age 12 or less 42 Relative or Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge Thomas A. For 18.2-61(A,iii)	tkort 50Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/19/2014 Age 9 or less 31 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Burke F. McC 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	Cahill 25Y 0M 0D	4Y 4M 0D Within SG
6/24/2014 Age 12 or less 34 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Sexual battery	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A. Whise 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-67.4(A,i) M	nant 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
RICHMOND CITY			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
RICHMOND CITY			
7/8/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A)	Judge Beverly W. Snukals 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Within SG
7/10/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Robbery - Carjacking Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense) Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	Bench Trial 18.2-58.1(A) F 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-53.1 F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Gregory L. Rupe 48Y 0M 0D	17Y 0M 0D Within SG
7/12/2013 Unknown 51 Relative or Step-parent Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Departure Reason(s):	Jury Trial 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo 5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
JURY VERDICT SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE	E A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY		
7/22/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Non capital felony murder Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Jury Trial 18.2-33	Judge Alfred D. Swersky 7Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): JURY VERDICT AND PORTION SUSPENDED FOR PROBATION PURPOSENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE			
7/24/2013 Unknown 36 N/A* Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-58 F 18.2-90 F 18.2-53.1 F 18.2-48(i) F	Judge Richard D. Taylor Jr. 53Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Conviction Descr	Victim's Age* Offender's A	∖ge* R€	elationship*	Concluded By* Statute Felo	ny/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
RICHMOND CI	TY							
Firearm use in Threat, intimida Brandish or po Reckless hand		-	extortion)	Bench Trial 18.2-48(i) 18.2-53.1 18.2-59(i) 18.2-282(A) 18.2-56.1(A) 18.2-57(A)	F F M M	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	33Y OM OD	9Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>8/9/2013</u> Reproduce, tra	Unknown ansmit, sell, etc. child po		/A*	Guilty Plea & 18.2-374.1:1(Plea Agreement C,i) F	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	30Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D Above SG
	* *			NT TO EARN O	GOOD TIME CREE	DITS. ALSO OTHER CHARGE	S ARE NOT BEING	GPURSUED AND
<u>8/14/2013</u> Carnal knowle	Age 13 or 14 edge/Statutory Rape Age	-	nown to Victim m 13, 14	Guilty Plea & 18.2-63(A)	Plea Agreement F	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
•	Unknown n, or reckless care for ch n court for felony offense		/A*	Bench Trial 18.2-371.1(B) 19.2-128) F F	Judge Richard D. Taylor Jr.	7Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/5/2013 Aggravated se	Unknown exual battery - mental	46 S	tranger	Guilty Plea & 18.2-67.3(A,2	ŭ	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	20Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D Within SG
	Age 12 or less		nown to Victim	Guilty Plea & 18.2-61(A,iii)	Plea Agreement F	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reas	on(s):							

Departure Reason(s):

VICTIM IS NOW 15, WAS 12 AT TIME, RAISING EVIDENCE QUESTIONS FOR CA. VICTIM ALSO HAD AN ABORTION, CAUSING ADDITIONAL CONCERNS FOR COMMONWEALTH. ALSO, VICTIM SUPPORTS PLEA AGREEMENT SO AS NOT TO HAVE TO TESTIFY. ALSO, VICTIM TOLD DEFENDANT SHE WAS 17

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
RICHMOND CITY		
10/2/2013 Age 12 or less 19 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Margaret P. Spencer 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) A	Within SG
Departure Reason(s):		
PLEA AGREEMENT.		
10/3/2013 Unknown 44 N/A*	Bench Trial Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. 65Y 0M 0D	38Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Carjacking with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58.1(A) F	Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F 18.2-58 F	
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1 F	
r ileann use in commission of relong-(subsequent offense)	10.2-33.1	
10/11/2013 Unknown 26 N/A*	Jury Trial Judge David A. Melesco 2Y 0M 0D	2Y OM OD
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F	Above SG
onite abase and neglect, serious injury	10.2 0.1.1(1)	7.6500 00
Departure Reason(s):		
JURY VERDICT OF 2 YEARS		
10/16/2013 Unknown 29 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bradley B. Cavedo 10Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F	Within SG
•		
40/40/0040 U.J.L	Outlies Disco A Disco Assessment Indian Manager D. Organica COV 40M OD	4)/ 014 015
10/16/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Robbery - Residence	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Margaret P. Spencer 20Y 12M 0D 18.2-58 F	4Y 6M 0D Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F	Within SG
Simple assault / assault and battery	18.2-57(A) M	
emple assume assume and success	10.2 0. (v.)	
40.40.0040 Halmann 40. Balatina as Class asset	Cuilty Dies 9 Dies Agreement Living Devents W Coult II COV 2NA 2D	7V CM OD
10/18/2013 Unknown 18 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Beverly W. Snukals 25Y 0M 0D 18.2-61(A,ii) F	7Y 6M 0D Within SG
Intercourse w/victim thru mental	10.2-01(A,II) F	within 3G

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
RICHMOND CITY	Statute Telony, Misuementol		
10/24/2013 Unknown 20 N/A* Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Mare 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-58 F	garet P. Spencer 63Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious	18.2-51 F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
10/24/2013 Age 13 or 14 20 Stranger Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea Judge Mare	garet P. Spencer 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Within SG
11/8/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge 18.2-248.1(a,2) F	Michael C. Allen 8Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F		Within 30
<u>11/14/2013</u> Unknown 23 N/A*	Bench Trial Judge Mar	garet P. Spencer 33Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
11/15/2013 Age 9 or less 27 Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Ber 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	verly W. Snukals 88Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/22/2013 Age 13 or 14 28 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Br 18.2-63(A) F	adley B. Cavedo 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time *	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
RICHMOND CITY			
12/5/2013 Age 12 or less 48 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemer 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	nt Judge Margaret P. Spencer 40Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/6/2013 Unknown 35 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemer 18.2-371.1(B) F	nt Judge Gregory L. Rupe 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
12/9/2013 Age 12 or less 18 N/A* or Relative Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. 60Y 0M 0D	13Y 6M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT WAS RECENTLY CONVICTED OF SIMILAR CHARGES IN H CONVICTIONS WHICH AT THAT TIME HAD A GUIDELINE RANGE OF 6YI			
12/18/2013 Age 9 or less 60 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. 20Y 0M 0D	4Y 8M 0D Within SG
1/9/2014 Unknown 20 N/A* Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-58 F 18.2-51 F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. 63Y 0M 0D	9Y 10M 0D Within SG
1/24/2014 Unknown 48 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. 20Y 0M 0D	7Y 2M 0D Within SG

RICHMOND CITY	
1/28/2014 Unknown 24 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. 65Y 0M 0D 27Y 0M 0D	
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation 18.2-61(A,i) F Within SG	
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson 18.2-90 F	
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury 18.2-51.6 F	
Abduction of person with intent to defile 18.2-48(ii) F	
2/14/2014 Age 9 or less 51 Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Beverly W. Snukals 20Y 0M 0D 1Y 1M 0D	
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Below SG	
Departure Reason(s):	
TO AVOID CHILD VICTIM FROM HAVING TO TESTIFY.	
<u>3/7/2014</u> Unknown 36 N/A* Bench Trial Judge Bradley B. Cavedo 40Y 0M 0D 20Y 0M 0D	
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) 18.2-48(i) F Within SG	
Robbery - Residence 18.2-58 F	
3/14/2014 Unknown 34 N/A* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Beverly W. Snukals 3Y 24M 0D 0Y 4M 0D	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F Below SG	
Brandish or point firearm 18.2-282(A) M	
Kidnapping by parent 18.2-47(D) M	
Departure Reason(s):	
PLEA; WITHDRAWAL OF APPEALS & SERVE TIME ON THOSE SCAN PROGRAM	
4/15/2014 Age 13 or 14 22 Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Beverly W. Snukals 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 9M 0D	
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 18.2-63(A) F Within SG	

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
RICHMOND CITY			
<u>5/7/2014</u> Unknown 49 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo 35Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F		Within SG
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F		
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
<u>5/16/2014</u> Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Ju	udge Beverly W. Snukals 63Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F		Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F		
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious	18.2-51 F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
<u>6/10/2014</u> Unknown 45 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Gregory L. Rupe 25Y 0M 0D	8Y OM OD
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F		Within SG
<u>6/23/2014</u> Unknown 20 N/A*		ge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. 118Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58 F		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i) F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90 F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1 F		
RICHMOND COUNTY			
8/14/2013 Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Ju	udge Harry T. Taliaferro III 15Y 12M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	18.2-47(A) F		Within SG
Solicitation to commit a felony	18.2-29 F		
Sexual battery	18.2-67.4(A,i) M		
			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
RICHMOND COUNTY				
5/27/2014 Unknown 33 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Guardian etc. fail to send child age 5-17 to school	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 22.1-254 M	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D Within SG
ROANOKE CITY				
7/1/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea 18.2-266 F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge William D. Broadhurst	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT.				
7/1/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s):				
7/8/2013 Age 13-17 38 Relative or Step-parent Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17	Jury Trial 18.2-366(B) F	Judge William D. Broadhurst	48Y 0M 0D	48Y 0M 0D Above SG
7/16/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Abduction of person with intent to defile Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of weapon	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-48(ii) F 18.2-61(A,i) A 18.2-67.3(A,4,c) F	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/15/2013 Unknown 40 Relative or Step-parent Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge David B. Carson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D & Time Served Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age Conviction Description*	e* Relationship*	Concluded By* Statute Felo	ony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ROANOKE CITY						
10/2/2013 Age 13 or 14 3 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of	30 Known to Victim f victim	Guilty Plea & 18.2-63(A)	k Plea Agreement F	Judge David B. Carson	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/22/2013 Unknown 3 Violent sex offender, fail to register etc., Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	39 N/A*	Guilty Plea & 18.2-472.1(B 18.2-370.1(A)	•	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 11M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): VICTIM WAS DEFENDANT'S DAUGHTER	, WHOM HE CURSED WHEN SH	HE COMPLAINI	ED ABOUT HIM TO	OUCHING HER VAGINAL AR	EA.	
1/13/2014 Age 9 or less 6 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under	67 Known to Victim or Strang age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1		Judge William D. Broadhurst	30Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/21/2014 Unknown Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	31 N/A* 2 oz to < 5 lbs	Guilty Plea & 18.2-248.1(a, 18.2-371.1(B)	•	Judge David B. Carson	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D Within SG
1/21/2014 Age 9 or less 4 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under	47 Known to Victim or Strang age 13	Guilty Plea & 18.2-67.3(A,1	•	Judge William D. Broadhurst	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PARENTS OF VICTIM HAD SIGNIFICANT LITIGATION & LIMITED CORROBORATIN		& TRAUMA ON	N CHILD IF REQU	IRED TO TESTIFY. PARENTS	S SUPPORT AGREE	EMENT PER CA, RISK OF
2/19/2014 Unknown 5 Possess child porn (first offense)	59 N/A*	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1		Judge William D. Broadhurst	OY OM 450D	0Y 0M 450D Below SG
Departure Peason(s):						

DEFENDANT'S PHYSICAL CONDITION'S POOR; SHOT TO FACE UPON ARREST.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description* ROANOKE CITY	Concluded By* SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
3/5/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-371.1(B) Judge David B. Carson 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
(WHO IS ESSENTIALLY A JUVENILE) WITH NO CRIMINAL HISTORY, IN (Guilty Plea Judge David B. Carson 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F E OFFENSE, HAS NO CRIMINAL HISTORY. GUIDELINES FOR WHOLLY COOPE CONJUNCTION WITH WHOLLY SUPPORTIVE PARENTS, ARE NOT APPROPRIA	ATE. SIGNIFICANT
INCARCERATION FOR THIS ESSENTIALLY JUVENILE DEFENDANT WIT	H NO CRIMINAL HISTORY WOULD NOT PRESENTLY SERVE A USEFUL PURP NCARCERATION SHOULD THERE BE A VIOLATION, WHICH THE COURT FEE	OSE. DEFENDANT IS
4/16/2014 Unknown 30 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Clifford R. Weckstein 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F	0Y 3M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT; CA NOLLE PROSSED ON OTHER CHARGES. GUID	ELINES HAVE BEEN (ILLEGIBLE)	
4/22/2014 Unknown 30 N/A* Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-371(i) Judge David B. Carson 3Y 6M 0D M	0Y 6M 30D Below SG

Departure Reason(s):

DOWNWARD DEPARTURE WARRANTED BECAUSE: 1) WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT, 2) SPECIFIC REQUEST OF COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY AND 3) HIGH RISK OF LITIGATION BECAUSE OF VICTIM'S UNWILLINGNESS TO TESTIFY.

5/22/2014	Age 9 or less	50	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge David B. Carson	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
Aggravated s	sexual battery - victin	under ag	ıe 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			Within SG

Sentencing Date Victorion Description	3	ge* Relationship*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemean	3	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ROANOKE CITY						
5/28/2014 Un Possess child por	known rn (first offense)	32 N/A*	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge David B. Carson	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s) <i>:</i>					
DOWNWARD DEP HEALTH ISSUES. SIGNIFICANT PER	PARTURE BECAUSE: 1 HE REQUIRES AND IS RIOD OF INCARCERAT	I. DEFENDANT ENTIRELY COOP S RECEIVING APPROPRIATE ME FION. DEFENDANT'S MENTAL HE DITIONS OF PROBATION, BEST I	NTAL HEALTH TREATMEN [*] EALTH TREATMENT, COUP	T, WHICH COULD NOT BE PROV LED WITH HIS UNDERSTANDING	IDED IF THE COUR	T IMPOSED A
	e 13 or 14 e/Statutory Rape Age o	26 Relative or Step-parent of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge David B. Carson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
	TURE WARRANTED BI	ECAUSE: 1) WRITTEN PLEA AGR	REEMENT 2) GUIDELINES D	ON'T ADEQUATELY ACCOUNT	FOR CRIME INVOLV	/ING MINOR CHILD
ROANOKE COUNT	1					
	known t to gain pecuniary be ce	35 N/A* nefit (extortion)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreem 18.2-48(i) F 18.2-58 F	ent Judge James R. Swanson	28Y OM OD	8Y 0M 0D Within SG
7/16/2013 Un Possess child por	known rn (first offense)	46 N/A*	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge William D. Broadhurst	3Y OM OD	0Y 0M 46D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT SUFFERING FROM STAGE 4 CANCER, HEALTH PROBLEMATIC.						
	e 12 or less al battery - victim unde	35 Relative or Step-parent er age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge James R. Swanson	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D Within SG
	e 9 or less with child under age 1	30 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreem 18.2-370(A) F	ent Judge James R. Swanson	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ROANOKE COUNTY				
9/6/2013 Unknown 19 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge James R. Swanson	6Y OM OD	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/10/2013 Unknown 53 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child DWI - 2nd conv. w/in 10 yrs. BAC level .15 to .20 w/child Driving after forfeiture of license, etc. Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 S 18.2-272(A) M	Judge Jonathan M. Apgar	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D Below SG
RISK OF LITIGATION				
10/31/2013 Unknown 33 N/A* Hit and run - Driver failed to stop/report/etc (vic Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Simple assault / assault and battery Violation of a protective order	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 46.2-894 F 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-57(A) M 16.1-253.2 M	Judge James R. Swanson	6Y 33M 0D	0Y 15M 0D Within SG
11/6/2013 Unknown 38 N/A* Abduction of person with intent to defile Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) Departure Reason(s): JURY VERDICT.	Jury Trial 18.2-48(ii) F 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-90 F 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	93Y OM OD	93Y 0M 0D Above SG
11/20/2013 Unknown 25 N/A* Manufacture methamphetamine Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture Unauthorized use of animal, auto, boat worth \$200 or more Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C1) F 18.2-248(J) F 18.2-102 F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge James R. Swanson	12Y 12M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ROANOKE COUNTY			
12/9/2013 Unknown 34 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Charles N. Dorsey 6Y 0M 0D	OY 6M 0D Within SG
1/16/2014 Unknown 30 N/A* Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248.1(a,2) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge James R. Swanson 8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 120D Within SG
2/18/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Charles N. Dorsey 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
5/5/2014 Unknown 40 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,2)	Judge Charles N. Dorsey 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): CA SAID 14YRS OLD VICTIM (AT TIME OF OFFENSE) ABSOLUTELY DOFFATHER (WHO IS THE CUSTODIAL PARENT). WRITTEN PLEA AGREEM		HAS APPROVED THE PLEA AGREEMENT AL	ONG WITH HER
5/21/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-248.1(a,2) F	Judge James R. Swanson 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Below SG
5/21/2014 Unknown 35 N/A* Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid) Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(E1) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Charles N. Dorsey 6Y 12M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*					
ROANOKE COUNTY								
6/18/2014 Unknown 24 N/A* Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid) Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(E1) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Charles N. Dorsey 6Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG					
6/23/2014 Age 12 or less 46 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Robert P. Doherty Jr. 15Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG					
Departure Reason(s): ROUND UP								
ROCKBRIDGE								
7/8/2013 Unknown 49 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Bench Trial 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge Michael S. Irvine 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG					
7/22/2013 Age 12 or less 65 Known to Victim Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,1)	Judge Michael S. Irvine 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Within SG					
Departure Reason(s): WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED ON REQUEST ON REQUEST OF PARTIES AND THE VICTIM WHO DID NOT WANT TO TESTIFY.								
9/24/2013 Unknown 20 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Michael S. Irvine 35Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG					
9/24/2013 Age 9 or less 23 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Bench Trial 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Michael S. Irvine 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG					

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
ROCKBRIDGE		
<u>10/7/2013</u> Unknown 26 N/A*	<u> </u>	ael S. Irvine 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	Within SG
<u>12/2/2013</u> Unknown 29 N/A*	,	ael S. Irvine 15Y 24M 0D 2Y 15M 0D
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment	46.2-817(B) F	Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	
Reckless driving - Racing	46.2-865 M	
Departure Reason(s):		
THE DEFENDANT HAS AT LEAST 3 PRIOR ELUDING CASES AND MANY	PRIOR DANGEROUS DRIVING OFFENSES.	
1/15/2014 Age 9 or less 46 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Mich	ael S. Irvine 10Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Within SG
B		
Departure Reason(s): ACTUALLY WITHIN GUIDELINES BUT NO WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT	ACCEPTED DEPARTIBE VICTIM AND HER EA	MILY DID NOT WANT HER TO TESTIEV
ACTUALLY WITHIN GOIDELINES BUT NO WITH LIVE LEA AGILE WENT	ACCEL TED. DEL ARTORE VICTIM AND HERT A	MIET DID NOT WANT HER TO TESTIL T
<u>2/10/2014</u> Unknown 37 N/A*	Guilty Plea Judge Mich	ael S. Irvine 5Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14	18.2-370(A) F	Within SG
6/17/2014 Unknown 32 N/A*	Cuilty Place 9 Place A processor	ael S. Irvine 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D
6/17/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Mich 18.2-371.1(A)	ael S. Irvine 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D Within SG
Clina abase and neglect, serious injury	10.2-071.1(A)	Within 30
0/47/0044 University 57 N/A*	Cuilty Diag. 9 Diag Agreement	and Colorina AV OM OD OV OM OD
6/17/2014 Unknown 57 N/A* Gross wanton or reckloss care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Mich 18.2-371.1(B) F	ael S. Irvine 1Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	10.2-0/ 1.1(<i>b)</i> F	DEIUW 3G
Departure Reason(s):		

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
ROCKBRIDGE			
6/17/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Michael S. Irvine 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
ROCKINGHAM			
7/15/2013 Age 14 or less 25 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 25Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			
UPWARD ADJUSTMENT/WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED			
8/6/2013 Unknown 18 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/22/2013 Age 9 or less 27 Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
8/30/2013 Unknown 27 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Bench Trial 18.2-61(A,i) F	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 148Y 0M 0D	68Y 0M 0D Within SG
Stat. Burglary dwelling; commit oth fel or A&B w/ deadly	18.2-91 C		William 3G
Stat. Burglary dwelling; commit oth fel or A&B w/ deadly	18.2-91 F		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii) C		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii) F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii) F		
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity	18.2-422 F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii) C		
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58 C		
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58 F		

Sentencing Date Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded	d By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*			Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*

ROCKINGHAM

<u>8/30/2013</u> Unknown 16 Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	283Y 0M 0D	133Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			Within SG
Stat. Burglary dwelling; commit oth fel or A&B w/ deadly	18.2-91	F			
Stat. Burglary dwelling; commit oth fel or A&B w/ deadly	18.2-91	С			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii)	F			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii)	С			
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F			
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity	18.2-422	F			
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii)	F			
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii)	С			
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58	С			
Departure Reason(s):					

SERIOUSNESS OF CRIMES, WHICH INCLUDE MULTIPLE COUNTS OF BRUTAL RAPE AND SODOMY AT KNIFEPOINT.

51 Known to Victim

<u>9/10/2013</u> Age 14 or less	35 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Ag	reement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	30Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys. <	15, offender 7+	18.2-374.3(C)	F			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15		18.2-370(A)	F			

Departure Reason(s):

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED

Unknown

Indecent liberties with child under age 15

9/20/2013	Unknown	18 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre	eement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
Sell, distribute	e, PWI, etc. marijuana, >	1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2)	F			Within SG
Contribute to d	lelinquency, abuse of child	d	18.2-371(i)	М			

18.2-370(A)

Departure Reason(s):

9/23/2013

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED THAT INVOLVED ADDITIONAL TIME ON A PROBATION VIOLATION. UNCOOPERATIVE VICTIM WHO CHANGED STORIES AND OFTEN CLAIMED NO WRONGDOING BY DEFENDANT. CHARGE WAS DISMISSED AT PRELIM HEARING. VICTIM AND FAMILY IN TOTAL SUPPORT OF PA

Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 5Y 0M 0D

F

0Y 9M 0D

Below SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age* Offender's A	ge* Relationship*	Concluded	d By*		SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Descr	iption*		Statute	Felony/Misdemean	or *			SG Compliance*
ROCKINGHAM								
10/16/2013	Unknown	40 N/A*	Guilty Ple	ea & Plea Agreem	nent	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
Procure minor	r for obscene material by	comm. sys.	18.2-374	l.3(B) F				Above SG
Departure Reas	• •							
		AINED FOR EXCHANGE. HIGHER DIAGNOSIS FOR MENTAL HEALT			ION O	F CHARGE. TAKES INTO A	CCOUNT THE FAC	TS OF CASE
7.11.11.01.11.11.11	EET / WIS BET GTREGETY	DIN GIVE OF ON MENTAL FIER		.				
10/30/2013	Unknown	22 Known to Victim	Guilty Ple	99		Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	liberties with child-custo		18.2-370			dage blace b. Albertson	31 OW 0D	Within SG
rano maccom		, didii	.0.2 0.0					
44/7/0040		00 11/4*	O 11 DI				001/ 01/ 05	001/ 01/ 05
11/7/2013	Unknown siness with use of gun or	23 N/A*	Guilty Ple 18.2-58	ea F		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	60Y OM OD	20Y 0M 0D Above SG
•	ent to gain pecuniary bene	•	18.2-48(i					Above 30
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	om to gam pood many some	(ozuoruori)	.0.2 .0(.					
Departure Reas	on(s):							
		IDS BEING BOUND DURING ABDU		INDER CIRCUMS	TANC	ES WHERE THEY THOUGH	T THEY WERE GOI	NG TO DIE. EXTREME
AGGRAVATEL	NATURE OF CRIME WA	RRANTED UPWARD DEPARTURE	Ξ.					
11/8/2013	Unknown	20 N/A*	Guilty Plo 18.2-58			Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	63Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
-	siness with use of gun or ent to gain pecuniary bene	•	18.2-38 18.2-48(i	F i) F				Above SG
	commission of felony-(first	,	18.2-53.	,				
	The state of the s			· '				
Departure Reas	on(s):							
		ME AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTA				N TO VICTIM'S HEAD DURII	NG ROBBERY; AND	HE BOUND VICTIM'S
HANDS WITH	ZIP TIES DURING ABDUC	CTION GIVING VICTIM'S GENUINE	: FEAR IF	HEY MAY BE KILL	ED.			

30 Relative or Step-parent Judge John E. Wetsel Jr. 12Y 0M 0D 12Y 0M 0D 11/15/2013 Age 12 or less Jury Trial Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

SENTENCE IN ACCORDANCE W/ JURY VERDICT

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Tim	e* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
ROCKINGHAM			
11/15/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Sell etc. stolen property aggregate value \$200 or more Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-108.01(B) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 6Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/3/2013 Age 14 or less 31 Stranger Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	Bench Trial 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/3/2013 Unknown 35 N/A* Non-malicious injury to law enforcement/medical Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children Brandish or point firearm Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000 Purchase,poss.,trans. firearm by person invol committed Resisting arrest, obstructing justice by threats or force	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-51.1 A 40.1-103 F 18.2-282(A) M 18.2-137(B,i) M 18.2-308.1:3 M 18.2-460(B) M	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 10Y 48M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/16/2013 Age 9 or less 24 Step-parent Sodomy victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 52Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/3/2014 Age 13 or 14 18 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
1/7/2014 Unknown 33 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(A)	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 25Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

I DEVIATED FROM THE GUIDELINES DUE TO THE AGES OF THE CHILDREN PURPORTED TO BE IN THE PORNOGRAPHY AS WELL AS THE THEMES OF BONDAGE THERE IN. DEFENDANT WAS COOPERATIVE HOWEVER AND HAS MANY STABILITY FACTORS IN HIS FAVOR.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*		
ROCKINGHAM					
1/7/2014 Unknown 23 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. 18.2-370(A) F	Albertson 10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): DISPOSITION LOWERED TYPE OF CHARGE BUT INCREASED PUNISHMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	MENT. VICTIM WOULD NOT COOPERATE IN PROS	SECUTION.			
3/7/2014 Age 14 or less 48 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. 18.2-374.3(C)	Albertson 15Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Above SG		
Departure Reason(s): ACCOUNTS FOR REDUCTION OF CHARGES BY COMMONWEALTH FRO	DM MORE SERIOUS OFFENSE. BARGAINED FOR	R EXCHANGE.			
3/14/2014 Unknown 25 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Thomas J. 18.2-370(A) F	Wilson IV 8Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG		
3/20/2014 Age 13 or 14 23 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Thomas J. 18.2-63(A) F	Wilson IV 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Within SG		
Departure Reason(s): NO DEPART., ALTHOUGH THE INDICTMENT WAS AMENDED DOWNWARD TO CARNAL KNOWL., THIS WAS SIMPLY B/C THE CW MISTAKENLY INDICTED DEF., FOR THE WRONG CHG. THE CHG WAS REDUCED TO CARNAL KNOWLEDGE BEFORE THE PRELIM., HEARING, WHICH WAS WAIVED. VIC/FAM ACCEPT					
5/7/2014 Unknown 51 N/A* Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. 18.2-370(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Albertson 15Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Above SG		

Departure Reason(s):

PLEA AGREEMENT CONTEMPLATED DISPOSITION OF OTHER CHARGES IN LOWER COURT.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Concluded By* SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor * SG Compliance*

ROCKINGHAM

5/19/2014 Unknown 36 N/A* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 4M 0D Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

EXACERBATED FACTS. I FELT THAT D SHOULD RECEIVE MUCH MORE TIME AS SHE PUT CHILDREN IN A U-HAUL TO TRANSPORT. ACCEPTED PLEA AGREEMENT PRIMARILY B/C PROFFERED CONTACT W/ PARENTS OF CHILDREN AND THEIR CONCERN ABOUT RETURNING THEN FROM AL TO VA FOR TRIAL.

5/19/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 13Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 18.2-63(A) F Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

THERE WERE AT LEAST 2 INCIDENTS BETWEEN DEFENDANT AND VICTIM. VICTIM'S FAMILY WAS CONSULTED. VICTIM WAS UNTRUTHFUL ABOUT DETAILS OF OFFENSE PER COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY WHICH HAD IT NOT BEEN THE CASE, FURTHER DEPARTURE UPWARDS MAY HAVE BEEN WARRANTED.

6/6/2014Unknown32N/A*Guilty Plea & Plea AgreementJudge Bruce D. Albertson15Y 0M 0D4Y 5M 0DProcure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.18.2-374.3(B)FAbove SGIndecent liberties with child under age 1518.2-370(A)A

Departure Reason(s):

THIS WAS AN AGREEMENT. COURT ACCEPTED PLEAS OF GUILTY W/O AGREEMENT, COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY THEN DIRECTLY INDICTED ON NEW CHARGES. DEFENDANT AND CA AGREED TO DISPOSITION THAT NOLLE POSSED NEW CHARGES BUT HAD AGREED TO SENTENCE

Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D Possession Schedule I or II drug

Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child

Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

DEFENDANT DESERVED MORE, BUT VARIOUS FACTORS DICTATED ACCEPTANCE OF PLEA. DEF. TRANSPORTED CHILDREN IN A U-HAUL TRAILER. IN CO-D'S PROFFER AS WELL. CA NOTED CONSULT W/GUARDIANS OF CHILDREN WHO FELT APPROPRIATE AND CONCERNS OF RETURNING CHILDREN

6/16/2014 Unknown 49 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D Take indecent liberties with child-custodian F Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description* ROCKINGHAM	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
6/16/2014 Unknown 27 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): VICTIM & PARENTS OF VICTIM (PARENTS SIGNED PLEA AGREEMENT ARE WORRIED ABOUT EFFECT ON VICTIM IN TESTIFYING. RUSSELL	REQUESTING DISPOSITION) W	ANT THIS DISP. THEY ARE FULLY AWARE OF	ALLEGATIONS AND
7/23/2013 Age 13 or 14 22 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Michael L. Moore 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 4M 0D Within SG
8/19/2013 Unknown 20 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Michael L. Moore 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT			
9/12/2013 Age 9 or less 15 Known to Victim or Strang Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Bench Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.2(A,2) C	Judge Michael L. Moore 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION			
9/12/2013 Unknown 14 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Bench Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.2(A,2) C	Judge Michael L. Moore 10Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			

DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdeme	anor * SG Compliance*				
RUSSELL	Statute 1 clority/ Wilderine	union				
RUSSELL						
<u>9/12/2013</u> Unknown 15 Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Michael L. Moore 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D				
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F Below SG				
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	C				
Departure Reason(s):						
DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION						
DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION						
<u>9/24/2013</u> Unknown 44 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael L. Moore 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D				
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a)	F Within SG				
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F				
Departure Reason(s):						
DEFENDANT STAYED IN JAIL EVEN THOUGH SHE HAD A BOND. COUR	RT IMPOSED TIME SERVE	.n				
DEFENDANT OF THE BING ME EVEN THOOGH ONE TIME A BOND.	CT IIVII OOLD TIIVIL OLICVL					
11/4/2013 Age 12 or less 27 Known to Victim	Cuilty Diag	Judge Michael L. Moore 40Y 0M 0D 9Y 0M 0D				
11/4/2013 Age 12 or less 27 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A)	Judge Michael L. Moore 40Y 0M 0D 9Y 0M 0D F Within SG				
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F Willim 39				
Aggravated Sexual battery - victim under age 13	10.2-07.3(A,1)	Г				
<u>11/21/2013</u> Age 14 or less 18 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael L. Moore 10Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D				
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	18.2-374.3(C)	F Above SG				
Departure Reason(s):						
JURY AGREEMENT.						
<u>12/10/2013</u> Age 13 or 14 32 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael L. Moore 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 9M 0D				
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F Below SG				

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Departure Reason(s):

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. PARENTS OF VICTIM HAVE REQUESTED AGREEMENT BE ACCEPTED.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemea	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
RUSSELL	··		
12/12/2013 Unknown 19 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury Reckless handling of firearm	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) 18.2-51.6 18.2-56.1(A)		0Y 2M 0D Within SG
1/23/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Drive while license revoked - First Offense Reckless driving - Endanger life or limb			2Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/27/2014 Unknown 29 N/A* Voluntary manslaughter Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-35 18.2-371.1(B)		7Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT			
3/11/2014 Unknown 19 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Michael L. Moore 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
4/15/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Michael L. Moore 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D Within SG
4/24/2014 Age 9 or less 48 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Michael L. Moore 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
RUSSELL			
5/20/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael L. Moore 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F	dage Michael E. Moore 101 ON 05	Within SG
Carrier Michiga, Charactery Mapo Ago of Victim 10, 11	10.2 00(1)		VVIII 55
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT - FAMILY OF VICTIM HAS REQUESTED DEFENDA	NT NOT BE PROSECUTED YOUN	G DEFENDANT - AGE 19	
TELYMONE EMENT TANNET OF VIOLIMITING NEGOCIOTES SETEMBLY		0 DEL ENDANT 7.0E 10.	
F/00/0044	Outlie Diss	Ladra Mishael I. Massa 2007 OM OD	01/ 01/ 01
5/20/2014 Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea 18.2-35 F	Judge Michael L. Moore 20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Voluntary manslaughter Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-35 F 18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
Distribute, accommodation to inmate, synthetic	18.2-248.1:1(D) F		
Distribute, accommodation to inmate, synthetic	16.2-246.1.1(D) F		
<u>5/20/2014</u> Unknown 47 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael L. Moore 5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F		Within SG
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT- CONTESTED EVIDENCE AS TO WHAT ACTUALLY	Y OCCURRED. NEGOTIATED EVID	DENCE.	
<u>6/5/2014</u> Unknown 22 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Michael L. Moore 122Y 0M 0D	22Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		

Departure Reason(s):

Possess child porn (first offense)

THE DEFENDANT IS 24 YEARS OLD WITH NO PRIOR RECORD OTHER THAN FISHING W/O A LICENSE. THE SG ARE EVALUATED BECAUSE OF THE NO. OF CHARGES PLACED AGAINST THE DEFENDANT (959). 22 YEARS IMPOSED IS A SIGNIFICANT SENTENCE BUT DOES ALLOW FOR TREATMENT IN DOC

18.2-374.1:1(A)

18.2-374.1:1(A)

18.2-374.1:1(A)

18.2-374.1:1(A)

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
RUSSELL			
6/10/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Disregard police command to stop, endangerment Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea Jud 46.2-817(B) F 18.2-371(i) M	lge Larry B. Kirksey 2Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 30D Within SG
SALEM			
7/25/2013 Age 9 or less 17 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	e Charles N. Dorsey 8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
11/14/2013 Age 13-17 30 Relative or Step-parent Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Departure Reason(s): GUIDELINES ARE NOT FIT FOR THESE CHARGES.	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Wi 18.2-361(B) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	lliam D. Broadhurst 70Y 0M 0D	19Y 0M 0D Above SG
SCOTT			
7/8/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid) Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Jud 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-248(E1) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	dge John C. Kilgore 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/27/2013 Age 13-17 50 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - mental Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13- Departure Reason(s):	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement Jud 18.2-67.3(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,3) F	dge John C. Kilgore 28Y 0M 0D	7Y 4M 0D Within SG

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. ACTIVE SENTENCE IS THE LOW END OF THE RECOMMENDATION. SUSPENDED SENTENCE EXCEEDS THE HIGH END. DEFENDANT HAS A PRIOR RAPE CONVICTION.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
SCOTT	3,		·
1/27/2014 Unknown 27 N/A* Manufacture marijuana - Not for personal use Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-248.1(c) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge John C. Kilgore 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD Within SG
Departure Reason(s): DEF. RECOMMENDED FOR ALTERNATIVE PUNISHMENT. GUIDELINES S/A COUNSELING AND JOB SKILLS TRAINING.	CALL FOR 7-10 MOS, DEF. AGREED	O TO DETENTION /DIVERSION PROGRAM O	DF 12 MOS. TO RECEIVE
1/27/2014 Unknown 29 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 F	Judge John C. Kilgore 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Within SG
6/20/2014 Unknown 31 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Combination* & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge John C. Kilgore 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT WHICH DOES NOT INCLUDE ADDITIONAL AS LACK OF EVIDENCE AS TO WHICH TO MULTIPLE PASSENGERS AC SHENANDOAH			OME DATES; AS WELL
7/3/2013 Age 15-17 51 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(D) F 18.2-370(A) A	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): 1. PLEA AGREEMENT 2. CHARGE BARGAINING. ORIGINAL CHARGE WOWAS DONE IN CONSIDERATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S HEALTH CONDITIONS.		JM MANDATORY SENTENCE OF FIVE YEAR	RS. THE REDUCTION
8/7/2013 Age 9 or less 63 Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D

Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13

Indecent liberties with child under age 15

Within SG

18.2-67.3(A,1)

18.2-370(A)

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Impose	ed Time* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
SHENANDOAH			
8/21/2013 Unknown 30 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 5Y 0M 0I	D 1Y 8M 0D Within SG
9/11/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children Custodial child >=15 present during manufacture etc. of	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F 18.2-248.02(ii) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 45Y 0M (DD 0Y 8M 0D Within SG
11/6/2013 Unknown 23 N/A* Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid) Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid) Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(E1) F 18.2-248(E1) C 40.1-103 F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 8Y 0M 0I	O 0Y 9M 0D Within SG
1/15/2014 Age 12 or less 40 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Possess child porn (first offense) Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 35Y 0M (DD 5Y 6M 0D Within SG
1/29/2014 Unknown 51 Relative or Step-parent Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Aggravated sexual battery - mental Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,2) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 35Y 0M (DD 13Y 9M 0D Within SG
1/29/2014 Unknown 51 Relative or Step-parent Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Aggravated sexual battery - mental Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,2) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 35Y 0M (DD 13Y 9M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
SHENANDOAH			
2/12/2014 Age 14 or less 22 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 40Y 0M 0D	12Y 8M 0D Within SG
3/26/2014 Age 13 or 14 51 Stranger Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 15Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): 1. PLEA AGREEMENT 2. NEGOTIATED DISPOSITION. OTHER CHARGE	S WERE NOL PROSSED		
3/26/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious Sexual battery	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-51 A 18.2-67.4(A,i) M	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 2Y 18M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): 1. PLEA AGREEMENT 2. FACTS OF CASE			
4/16/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid) Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(E1) F 40.1-103 F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 90D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): 1) PLEA AGREEMENT 2) COOPERATION W/ LAW ENFORCEMENT			
4/30/2014 Age 13 or 14 21 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A)	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG

	tive Time*
Conviction Description* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor * SG Co	
	Compliance*
SHENANDOAH	
6/4/2014 Unknown 26 N/A* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Dennis L. Hupp 7Y 12M 0D 1Y 8	8M 0D
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	hin SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F	
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10 46.2-301 M	
6/18/2014 Age 12 or less 24 N/A* or Relative Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Dennis L. Hupp 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 6	6M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Belo	ow SG
Departure Reason(s):	
HERE, WE HAVE A VERY YOUNG VICTIM, 2 YRS OF AGE AT THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE & 4 YRS OLD NOW. TESTIFYING IN CRT B/F STRANGERS CAN BE	E A EDICHTENING
& EVEN TRAUMATIC EXPERIENCE FOR A CHILD OF THIS AGE. AFTER DEF MADE EXCULPATORY STATEMENTS HE WAS HOSPITALIZED FOR MENTAL HE DEFEND INTO AGREEMENT AS NOT TO RUN THE RISK OF GREATER PUNISHMENT.	
6/25/2014 Unknown 39 N/A* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge James V. Lane 2Y 12M 90D 0Y 7	7M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F With	hin SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5 yrs w/child 18.2-266 S	
Drive while license revoked - First Offense 46.2-301 M	
SMYTH	
10/28/2013 Unknown 19 N/A* Guilty Plea & Plea AgreementJudge Charles B. Flannagan II 19Y 0M 0D 0Y 4	4M 0D
	hin SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person 18.2-95(ii) F	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F	
Departure Reason(s):	
4 MONTHS PLUS DETENTION AND DIVERSION (ILLEGIBLE) WITH GUIDELINES.	
11/2/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Deanis L. Simmons 3Y 0M 90D 0Y 0	OM OD
	hin SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs 18.2-266 M	

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
SMYTH		
12/3/2013 Unknown 30 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Deanis L. Simmons 95Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	4Y 6M 0D Within SG
2/6/2014 Unknown 33 N/A* Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Deanis L. Simmons 25Y 0M 0D 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION		
3/3/2014 Unknown 25 N/A* Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Sage B. Johnson 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
3/3/2014 Age 9 or less 46 Known to Victim or Strang Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,2) 18.2-67.3(A,1) 18.2-374.1:1(A) Judge Sage B. Johnson 45Y 0M 0D 45Y 0M 0D	15Y 6M 0D Within SG
3/20/2014 Age 13 or 14 39 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Deanis L. Simmons 5Y 12M 0D 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-371(i) M	2Y 7M 0D Within SG
4/10/2014 Unknown 53 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea AgreementJudge Charles B. Flannagan II 0Y 12M 0D 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	0Y 1M 0D Above SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Vic Conviction Description	ctim's Age* Offender's Ag	ge* Relationship*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/	Misdemeanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
SMYTH							
Forgery	nknown reckless care for child	20 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Ple 18.2-172 18.2-371.1(B)	ea Agreement F F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	11Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD Within SG
Departure Reason(s	s):						
DIVERSION INCA	•						
DIVERSION INCOM							
Second dist., sell Sell, distribute, PW	nknown I, etc Schedule I or II di VI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 reckless care for child	•	Guilty Plea & Ple 18.2-248(C) 18.2-248.1(a,2) 18.2-371.1(B)	ea Agreement F F F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	17Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
	ge 9 or less al battery - mental	28 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea 18.2-67.3(A,2)	ea Agreement F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Below SG
Departure Reason(s	s):						
•	•	F DNA FROM A 3RD PARTY MAK	E COMPRISE AGI	REEMENT APP	ROPRIATE & NO PRIOR RE	CORD OF DEFEND	DANT.
	nknown cruelty or injuries to ch	19 N/A* ildren	Guilty Plea & Ple	ea Agreement F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D & Time Served Within SG
Departure Reason(s	(s):						
•		OMISE AS RESULT OF INABILITY	TO ACQUIRE MF	DICAL EVIDEN	ICE FROM OUT OF STATE F	ACILITY.	
			. S			· · · ·	
	ge 13 or 14 e victim age 13,14-acc	20 Known to Victim used 3+yrs	Guilty Plea & Ple 18.2-63(B)	ea Agreement F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG

Departure Reason(s):

DUE TO MENTAL ISSUES OF VICTIM & PROBLEMS POSED BY THESE ISSUES; DEF. WAS TOLD BY VICTIM SHE WAS OF AGE. HAS SADIST ABUSE ISSUES. DEF. COOPERATED FULLY & FORTHCOMING & EVIDENCE WOULD SHOW CONSENSUAL: VICTIM, NOT LEGALLY CAPABLE OF CULPABABILITY, INITIATED

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
SMYTH			
6/2/2014 Unknown 55 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1:1(B) F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons 85Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG
6/19/2014 Age 9 or less 21 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Sage B. Johnson 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
Departure Reason(s):			
BY PLEA AGREEMENT, THE CA AGREED TO REDUCE THE CHARGE & REPRESENTATIONS BY THE CA IN REGARD TO INCONSISTENCE OF T			
6/19/2014 Unknown 27 N/A* Drive after license revoked for DWI/etc & DWI/etc	Guilty Plea 46.2-391(D,2a,ii) F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons 20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years	18.2-266 F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Departure Reason(s): ALSO 14 YRS REVOKED WITH 12 YRS RE-SUSPENDED; TOTAL SENTE	NCE TO SERVE - 6YRS.		
6/19/2014 Unknown 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons 19Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C) F	5	Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)	18.2-248(E1) F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
SOUTHAMPTON			
8/1/2013 Age 12 or less 24 Known to Victim Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-61(A,iii) F	Judge Rodham T. Delk 20Y 0M 0D	9Y 6M 0D Within SG
8/22/2013 Age 12 or less 35 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge Robert G. O'Hara Jr. 12Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D Within SG

Serieriang Date Victims rige Orienders rige relationship	coriciaded by		3d 3ddgc	rotti imposed rime	Elicetive fillic
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Mis	demeanor *			SG Compliance*
SOUTHAMPTON					
	0 11: 51		D		01/ 111/ 05
8/22/2013 Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	3Y 11M 0D
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd	18.2-57.2(B)	F			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury	18.2-51.6	F			
9/5/2013 Age 9 or less 40 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	.ludae	Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	Life & 85Y OM	Life & 45Y 0M 0D
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii)	F	rtobort G. G Flara Gr.	2110 0 00 1 0111	Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
riggravated solutar battery violant and or ago to	10.2 07.0(71,1)	•			
Departure Reason(s):					
FACTS OF THIS CASE JUSTIFY DEVIATION UPWARD - DEFENDANT RA	APED 2 GIRI S UNDE	R THE AGE OF 10 C	N MULTIPLE OCCA	SIONS, OVER A PE	FRIOD OF 6-7 YEARS
AND MADE THEM WATCH PORNOGRAPHY AND PLAYED GAMES FOR				0.0.10, 0.12.17.1.2	
0/40/0042 Are 40 en less	Cuilty Diag 9 Diag	A 1	dara Dadhara T Dalla	40V 0M 0D	OV OM OD
9/10/2013 Age 12 or less 16 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea	•	dge Rodham T. Delk	48Y UWI UD	8Y OM OD
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii)	F			Within SG
12/12/2013 Unknown 44 N/A*	Cuilty Place & Place	Agroomont Judgo Po	bbert H. Sandwich Jr.	EV OM OD	0Y 3M 0D
		F	bert H. Sandwich Jr.	ST OW OD	Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	Г			Within SG
1/16/2014 Unknown 44 N/A*	Guilty Plan & Plan	Agroomont Judgo Po	bbert H. Sandwich Jr.	SEV OM OD	1Y 12M 0D
Maliciously discharge firearm, missile in/at occupied	18.2-279	F	bert 11. Sandwich St.	231 OW OD	Within SG
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc. firearm	18.2-308.2(A)	F			Within 3G
• •	` '	F			
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A)	Г			
1/16/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judae Ro	bert H. Sandwich Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y OM OD
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			Within SG
	,	•			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* SG Judge* Total I Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	Imposed Time* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
SOUTHAMPTON		
5/1/2014 Unknown 37 N/A* Habitual Offender - 2nd or subsequent offense Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Robert G. O'Hara Jr. 20Y 46.2-357(B,3) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	OM OD 2Y 6M OD Within SG
6/24/2014 Age 12 or less 21 Known to Victim Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	Bench Trial Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr. 40Y 18.2-61(A,iii) F	0M 0D 15Y 0M 0D Within SG
SPOTSYLVANIA		
7/15/2013 Unknown 23 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joseph J. Ellis 0Y (18.2-250(A,a) F 40.1-103 F	0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/26/2013 Unknown 38 Relative or Step-parent Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Solicitation to commit a felony	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge David Beck 9Y (18.2-370.1(A) F 18.2-29 F	0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D Within SG
9/3/2013 Unknown 27 N/A* Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-95(iii) F 18.2-371.1(B) Judge Joseph J. Ellis 3Y (OM OD OY OM 90D Within SG
9/24/2013 Age 14 or less 43 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) A Judge David Beck 15Y	OM OD 3Y OM OD Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

AGREED SENTENCE UNDER PLEA AGREEMENT AND NATURE OF OFFENSES.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*		Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
SPOTSYLVANIA				
9/30/2013 Age 9 or less 42 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge David Beck 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/29/2013 Unknown 28 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge David Beck 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
11/5/2013 Unknown 25 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Tattoo/body piercing minor w/out parent/guard	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F 18.2-371(i) M 18.2-371.3 M	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 13Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
11/12/2013 Age 12 or less 20 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under ag	N/A* or Relative ge 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge David Beck 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): AGE OF VICTIMS & LACK OF ABILITY TO TESTIFY; MOTHER OF VICTIM IS INCARCERATED, FATHER IS OUT OF COUNTRY. WHEREABOUTS OF VICTIMS HAVE BEEN DIFFICULT FOR COMMWLTH AND DSS TO DETERMINE. DSS AND SHERIFF CURRENTLY INVESTIGATING THESE ISSUES				
11/27/2013 Unknown 22 Bestiality, carnally know any brute animal	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-361(A) F	Judge David Beck 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): AGREED SENTENCE UNDER THE FACTS OR RECORD.	OF THIS CASE WITH FULL CO	DNCURRENCE OF THE VICTIM ANI	D HER FAMILY, AND DEFENDANT HAS NO F	PRIOR CRIMINAL
1/7/2014 Unknown 40 Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child		Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
SPOTSYLVANIA			
1/13/2014 Age 12 or less 44 Stranger Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Judge David Beck 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Within SG
1/15/2014 Unknown 21 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F 40.1-103 F	Judge David Beck 0Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/21/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F 40.1-103 F	Judge David Beck 6Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DRUG COURT FAILURE.			
1/21/2014 Age 9 or less 42 Known to Victim or Strang Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/3/2014 Unknown 20 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	Bench Trial 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-58 F 18.2-53.1 F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 33Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D Within SG
2/19/2014 Age 14 or less 26 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F	Judge David Beck 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

NATURE OF OFFENSE AND WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
SPOTSYLVANIA	<u> </u>		
3/25/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement 40.1-103 F	Judge David Beck 0Y 24M 0D	0Y 10M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT			
4/17/2014 Unknown 30 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - First conviction	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 M	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 3Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Within SG
5/20/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea Judg 40.1-103 F	ge William H. Ledbetter Jr. 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): LESS THAN GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF THE HUSBAND'S SIMILAR SENT	ENCE; CHILDREN WERE NOT AB	USED DIRECTLY, BUT THEY WERE PRESEN	IT DURING A FIGHT.
5/20/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea Judo 40.1-103 F	ge William H. Ledbetter Jr. 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): LESS THAN GUIDELINES B/C DEFEND. & WITNESS FOUGHT IN FRONT	OF THE CHILDREN - CHILDREN V	VERE NOT PHYSICALLY HARMED. DEF WAS	WOUNDED.
6/9/2014 Unknown 47 N/A* Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-250(A,a) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): THE ABDUCTION CHARGE WAS REDUCED, BY AGREEMENT, TO CHILL (ILLEGIBLE) DRUG USE. STAFFORD) ABUSE IN A CASE IN WHICH A C	HILD WAS TAKEN TO ANOTHER CITY AND E	EXPOSED TO

Conviction Description	Statute Telority/Misuernearior		3G Compliance
STAFFORD			
7/19/2013 Age 9 or less 50 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles S. Sharp 20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	3	Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F		
	` '		
07/040 U.J. 04 N/4t	0.74 PL 0.PL 4		0)/ 014 05
8/7/2013 Unknown 31 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael E. Levy 2Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
8/15/2013 Age 14 or less 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 40Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15	18.2-374.3(C) F	· ·	Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) A		
8/15/2013 Unknown 26 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William H. Shaw 15Y 12M 0D	OY 8M OD
Obtain money by false pretenses >=\$200	18.2-178 F	Judge William 11. Shaw 131 12W 0D	Within SG
Credit Card Fraud > \$200 over 6 month period	18.2-195(1) F		Within 66
Sell, dist., manuf, etc. imitation Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(G) F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
, ,,	•		
8/19/2013 Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles S. Sharp 5Y 12M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	stage chance c. charp of 12m ob	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
1			
8/21/2013 Unknown 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael E. Levy 5Y 72M 0D	OY 6M OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Michael E. Levy St 72M UD	Within SG
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-371.1(B) F		vviu III 1 3G
i ossess cilila potti (sausequetit ottetise)	10.2-3/4.1.1(b) F		

Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

SG Compliance*

Departure Reason(s):

PLEA AGREEMENT AND DEFENDANT HAD ALREADY BEEN HELD W/O BOND APPROXIMATELY 6 MONTHS

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdem	neanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
STAFFORD					
<u>9/23/2013</u> Unknown 21 Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	50Y 0M 0D	20Y 3M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F			Within SG
Probation violation - Felony	19.2-306	F			
<u>9/24/2013</u> Unknown 51 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Howe Brown Jr.	16Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F			Above SG
Departure Reason(s):					
TAKES NO RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE HARM SHE CAUSED EXTREME I	HARM TO FAMILY				
<u>10/2/2013</u> Unknown 35 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agre		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	4Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F			Below SG
Denostrino Recognicali					
Departure Reason(s): RECOMMENDED SENTENCE BY COMMONWEALTH BASED ON FACTS	AND DEFENDANT'S DE	PENDENCI	E ON CO-DEFENDANT		
RECOMMENDED CENTENCE DI COMMONWEAETT BACED CINT ACTO	AND DEI ENDANT O DE	LINDLINO	E ON GO DEI ENDAMT.		
<u>10/3/2013</u> Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	20Y 24M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii)	F			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M			
Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop	18.2-121	M			
10/4/2013 Age 14 or less 35 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	77Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			Above SG
Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs	18.2-374.1(B,2)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	Α			
Solicitation to commit a felony	18.2-29	F			
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	18.2-374.3(B)	F			
Departure Reason(s):					
FACTS OF THE CASE SOLICITING A MOTHER AND CHILD FOR SEXUAL	ACTIVITY.				

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
STAFFORD			
10/7/2013 Age 12 or less 23 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.2(A,1) F	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 65Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F		
10/7/2013 Age 12 or less 58 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 45Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	•	Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
AGE OF DEFENDANT- 68 YRS OLD, AGE OF OFFENSE - 10 YRS OLD O	CASE.		
10/28/2013 Age 12 or less 20 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. Levy 54Y 0M 0D	16Y 6M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F		Within SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii) F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&B	18.2-91 F		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii) F		
<u>10/28/2013</u> Unknown 35 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 15Y 12M 0D	2Y 12M 0D
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson	18.2-90 F		Within SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i) A		
Simple assault against family member	18.2-57.2(A) M		
<u>11/12/2013</u> Age 13 or 14 31 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 20Y 0M 0D	4Y OM OD
Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age	18.2-361(B) F		Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F		
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15	18.2-370(D,ii) F		
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-	18.2-67.3(A,3) F		
<u>11/14/2013</u> Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 5Y 0M 365D	0Y 0M 5D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	-	SG Compliance*
STAFFORD			
11/15/2013 Age 9 or less 34 Known to Victim or Strang Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Charles S. Sharp 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Below SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT - THE VICTIM HAS NO RECOLLECTION OF THE EV	ENT.		
11/18/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 25Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/26/2013 Age 9 or less 59 Known to Victim or Strang Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Michael E. Levy 20Y 0M 0D	8Y 11M 0D Within SG
11/26/2013 Unknown 27 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(A) A	Judge Michael E. Levy 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
12/10/2013 Unknown 32 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT WAS GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE THE CHARGE	REDUCED PURSUANT TO A PLEA	A AGREEMENT BUT FAILED TO BE OF GOO	DD BEHAVIOR.
12/14/2013 Age 12 or less 44 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT; EXTENDED ABUSE OF SPOUSE.			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description* STAFFORD 12/19/2013 Unknown 39 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Driving while intoxicated - 2nd conviction w/ln 5-10 years	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor * Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-266 S	SG Judge* Total Imposed Tin Judge Sarah L. Deneke 4Y 0M 180D	ne* Effective Time* SG Compliance* OY OM 180D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): 2ND OFFENSE W/ CHILDREN - DEF. HAD SERVED 7MOS AND BEEN TO 12/20/2013 Age 12 or less 22 Known to Victim Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,iii) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Charles S. Sharp 35Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/9/2014 Unknown 20 N/A* Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-95(ii) F 18.2-121 M 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 5Y 24M 0D	0Y 1M 0D Above SG
1/10/2014 Unknown 32 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person Driving while intoxicated - First conviction	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) F 18.2-96(2) M 18.2-266 M	Judge Sarah L. Deneke 6Y 24M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Above SG

Departure Reason(s):

2 PRIOR DUI'S REDUCED TO MISDEMEANOR RD CHARGES - 3 CHILDREN IN CAR. GUIDELINES DO NOT REFLECT PRIOR RECORD OR DRUG ABUSE PROBLEM.

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Mi	sdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
STAFFORD					
<u>1/27/2014</u> Unknown 16 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	75Y 36M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F	caago chance c. charp	701 00111 02	Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90	F			
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58	F			
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	18.2-47(A)	F			
Simple assault / assault and battery	18.2-57(A)	M			
Sexual battery	18.2-67.4(A,i)	М			
·	10.2 01.1(1.,1)	•••			
Departure Reason(s):					
THE CRIME WAS PARTICULARLY CRUEL AND VIOLENT.					
<u>1/27/2014</u> Unknown 16 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	75Y 36M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F			Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90	F			
Robbery - Residence	18.2-58	F			
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	18.2-47(A)	F			
Simple assault / assault and battery	18.2-57(A)	M			
Sexual battery	18.2-67.4(A,i)	М			
Departure Reason(s):					
THE CRIME WAS PARTICULARLY CRUEL AND VIOLENT					
<u>2/6/2014</u> Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	2Y 0M 365D	0Y 0M 10D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	g		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child	18.2-266	M			
	10.2 -00				
<u>2/24/2014</u> Unknown 40 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge Michael E. Levy	8Y 36M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200	18.2-103	F			Within SG
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200	18.2-103	F			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii)	С			
Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop	18.2-121	М			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	М			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Conclude	ed By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*			Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*

STAFFORD

3/11/2014	Unknown	50 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea A	greement	Judge Michael E. Levy	3Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
Endangerme	nt, cruelty or injurie	es to children	40.1-103	F			Within SG
Simple assaul	t against family mem	nber	18.2-57.2(A)	М			

Departure Reason(s):

THE PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY, THE LOW END OF THE GUIDELINES HAD ALREADY BEEN SERVED& THE DEFENDANT MADE GOOD PROGRESS W/ DEPT OF SOC SERV. AND COUNSELING.

<u>4/17/2014</u> Age 14 or less 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. Levy 35Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
Entice minor to perform in porn, age <15	18.2-374.1(B,1) F		Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) A		
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	18.2-374.3(B) F		

Departure Reason(s):

THE IMPACT ON THE 11 YR OLD VICTIM; THE CHILD PORNOGRAPHY FOUND ON HIS COMPUTER, DEFENDANT'S CLAIM OF DIMINISHED CAPACITY NOT KNOWING RIGHT FROM WRONG NOT BROUGHT OUT BY THE EVIDENCE.

<u>5/8/2014</u>	Unknown	20 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Donald M. Haddock	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
Gross, wanto	n, or reckless care for ch	nild	18.2-371.1(B)	F			Below SG

Departure Reason(s):

QUESTION ABOUT WHETHER DEFENDANT WAS PREVIOUSLY ON SUPERVISION; PLEA AGREEMENT

<u>5/27/2014</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	6Y 0M 0D	•	1Y 0M 90D
Child abuse a	and neglect, serious inju	ry		18.2-371.1(A)	F			,	Within SG
Endangermen	t, cruelty or injuries to child	dren		40.1-103	F				

STAUNTON

7/30/2013 Age 14 or less 31 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 23Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	18.2-374.3(C) F Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) A
Violent offender fail to register as sex offender/false info	18.2-472.1(B) F

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
STAUNTON			
7/30/2013 Age 14 or less 19 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) A	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D Within SG
8/13/2013 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Bench Trial 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
8/27/2013 Unknown 36 Relative or Step-parent Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.1(A,2) F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/5/2013 Age 14 or less 55 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) A	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/5/2013 Unknown 25 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
12/5/2013 Age 14 or less 23 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
STAUNTON		
12/5/2013 Age 13 or 14 35 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-63(A) A 18.2-248.1(a,1) M	3Y 0M 0D Above SG
Solicitation of prostitution (offering money for sexual act) Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT	18.2-346(B) M	
12/17/2013 Age 12 or less 26 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 55Y 0M 0D 18.2-67.1(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	18Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):		
 2/3/2014 Unknown 28 Relative or Step-parent Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 5Y 0M 0D 18.2-370.1(A) F 18.2-371(i) M	1Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s):		
2/7/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	Guilty Plea Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 15Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
2/12/2014 Age 14 or less 51 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 20Y 0M 0D 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-370(A) A	7Y 0M 0D Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* To	otal Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
STAUNTON				
3/13/2014 Age 12 or less 25 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 20	20Y OM OD	0Y 10M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): VICTIM REFUSED TO TESTIFY OR PARTICIPATE IN THE PROSECUTION DEPORTED UPON RELEASE	ON. THERE IS AN OUTSTANDIN	G DETAINER ISSUED BY IMMIGR	RATION AND DEF	ENDANT WILL BE
3/25/2014 Unknown 26 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - mental	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,2) F	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 20	20Y OM OD	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
5/29/2014 Age 14 or less 21 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.1(B,1) F	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 1	5Y OM OD	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
SUFFOLK				
7/15/2013 Unknown 25 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical Disregard police command to stop, endangerment	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(A) F 18.2-57(C) F 46.2-817(B) F	Judge Rodham T. Delk 13	3Y OM OD	0Y 6M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): FACTS OF THE CASE.				
7/15/2013 Unknown 15 N/A* Possess child porn (subsequent offense) Possess child porn (first offense)	Guilty Plea 18.2-374.1:1(B) F 18.2-374.1:1(A) F	Judge Rodham T. Delk 5	SY OM OD	0Y 12M 0D Below SG
7/26/2013 Unknown 24 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,4,b) F	Judge W. Richard Savage III 20	20Y OM OD	5Y 0M 0D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misd	emeanor *	_		SG Compliance*
SUFFOLK					
8/1/2013 Unknown 18 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	20Y 48M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc	18.2-91	F			Below SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii)	F			
Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc	18.2-91	С			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii)	С			
Tamper, enter/set vehicle into motion, break & enter auto	18.2-147	М			
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person	18.2-96(2)	М			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	М			
Departure Reason(s):	.,				
DEVIATE DOWNWARDS B/C OF FACTS AND COOPERATION W/ LEO					
DEVIATE DOWNWARDS B/C OF FACTS AND COOPERATION W/ LEO					
<u>8/26/2013</u> Age 13 or 14 32 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea A	greement	Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	60Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F			
9/23/2013 Unknown 28 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Rodham T. Delk	ev om op	OY OM OD
		_	Judge Rodnam 1. Deik	OT UNI UD	Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person	18.2-95(ii)	F			within 5G
Intercourse w/victim thru mental incapacity/helplessness	18.2-61(A,ii)	Α			
10/7/2013 Unknown 25 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea A	areement	Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	oaago oan In Iacon on		Within SG
	(_)	•			
11/22/2013 Unknown 32 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea A	greement	Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F	-		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Departure Reason(s):

DEVIATED DOWNWARDS B/C OF PLEA AGREEMENT. ATTEMPT TO AVOID HAVING VICTIM TESTIFY & SOME DISCREPANCIES IN EVIDENCE.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Seriestering Date Victim 37 ige Victim 37 ige Victim 37 ige	concluded by	3d 3ddgc	rottii iiiiposea riiiie	Lifective fillie
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
SUFFOLK				
<u>1/6/2014</u> Unknown 20 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge W. Richard Savage III	30Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury	18.2-67.3(A,4,b) F			Within SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	18.2-47(A) F			
1/24/2014 Age 15-17 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemen	t Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	6V 18M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or	18.2-91 F	dudge Gan E. Lason or.	OT TOWN OD	Within SG
Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by comm.	18.2-374.3(E) F			Within 3G
	()			
Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not	18.2-371(ii) M			
Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop	18.2-121 M			
Departure Reason(s):				
DEVIATED UPWARDS BECAUSE OF FACTS.				
DEVIATED OF WARDS BECAGGE OF FACTS.				
<u>2/6/2014</u> Unknown 30 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge W. Richard Savage III	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury	18.2-67.3(A,4,b) F			Above SG
Departure Reason(s):				
AGGRAVATED OFFENSE WITH CONSEQUENCES FOR VICTIM AND FA	AMILY.			
	a			
3/5/2014 Unknown 18 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge W. Richard Savage III	9Y 12M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc	18.2-91 F			Within SG
Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc	18.2-91 A			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M			
3/7/2014 Unknown 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemen	t Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	5V OM OD	1Y 9M 0D
		Judge Call L. Edsoll JI.	JI UW UD	Within SG
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd	` '			vviii iii 3G
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Mise	demeanor *		SG Compliance*
SUFFOLK				
3/13/2014 Unknown 48 N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr. 14Y 0M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious	18.2-51	F	044g0 04.1 2. 2400.1 0.1 1.1 0.11 02	Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A)	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F		
3/17/2014 Age 13-17 31 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea A	Aareement	Judge Carl E. Eason Jr. 40Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17	18.2-366(B)	F	G	Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-	18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		
Departure Reason(s):				
DEVIATED UPWARDS B/C OF PLEA AGREEMENT AND CHILD BORN F	ROM INCEST.			
4/14/2014 Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Rodham T. Delk 55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F	· ·	Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1	F		
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	С		
4/23/2014 Unknown 37 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge Daniel T. Balfour 5Y 24M 0D	OY 6M OD
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a)	F	· ·	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M		
4/24/2014 Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea A	Agreement	Judge Carl E. Eason Jr. 6Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a)	F	000g0 0011 E. E00011 01. 01 12101 0D	Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F		20.0 00
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs, w/child	18.2-266	M		
2				
Denarture Reason(s):				

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Departure Reason(s):

DEVIATED DOWNWARDS B/C OF MAJOR IMPROVEMENTS DEFENDANT HAS MADE W/ DRUG ADDICTION SINCE DATE OF OFFENSE.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
SUFFOLK			
<u>4/28/2014</u> Unknown 20 N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Carl E. Eason Jr. 2Y 6M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
Involuntary manslaughter	18.2-36 F		Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		
Departure Reason(s):			
JURY TRIAL			
F/F/0044 Halmanum FO Manum to Vistina	Cuilty Diag 9 Diag A magazant	hidea Bahart W. Curren 40V. OM. 6D	OV OM OD
5/5/2014 Unknown 53 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert W. Curran 10Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury	18.2-67.3(A,4,b) F		Within SG
<u>5/7/2014</u> Age 13 or 14 65 Known to Victim	Jury Trial	Judge Rodham T. Delk Life & 645Y 0M	Life & 370Y OM OD
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F	200g0 10011am 11 20m 210 0 0 10 1	Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2) F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F		
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B) F		
Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd	18.2-374.1(B,2) F		
6/2/2014 Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert W. Curran 16Y 18M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Fail to stop for police, attempt to escape or elude	46.2-817(A) M		
SURRY			
7/23/2013 Unknown 33 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan C. Lee 30Y 0M 0D	10Y OM OD
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F	Judge Nathan C. Lee 301 ON OD	Within SG
macoont ilborates with office affect to	10.2 010(11)		***************************************
SUSSEX			

Sentencing Date Victims rige Sheriders rige Melations rip	correlated by		Jajaage	roten imposed rime	Zirceave time
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misde	emeanor *			SG Compliance*
SUSSEX					
40/44/0040 A 40 44 00 D L i' 0	B 1 T 1			501/ 01/ 05	401/ 014 05
12/11/2013 Age 13 or 14 29 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial	_	Judge Nathan C. Lee	50Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F -			
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F			
2/19/2014 Unknown 35 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea A	areement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 5D & Time Served
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child	18.2-266	М			
Speed over 80 MPH	46.2-862(ii)	М			
<u>6/18/2014</u> Unknown 41 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F			Within SG
Departure Reason(s):					
TIME SERVED					
TAZEWELL					
7/2/2013 Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	37 UM 360D	0Y 2M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F	Judge Jack S. Hulley Jr.	31 OW 300D	Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction	18.2-266	M			Above 3G
Driving write intoxicated - First conviction	10.2-200	IVI			
Departure Reason(s):					
DEFENDANT WAS DRIVING INTOXICATED WITH A CHILD ONLY 5 YRS		DEELISE O		NTIAL DANCED	
DEL FINDWINT MAS DEIMING INTOVICATED MITH A CUIFD OMEN 2 TKS	OLD. TOO TOONG TO	NEFUSE U	N NEGOGINIZE THE POTE	NIIAL DANGER	
<u>7/18/2013</u> Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs	18.2-248(C)	F			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdem	neanor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
TAZEWELL					
7/22/2013 Unknown 28 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B)	F	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): CHILD VICTIM AND DISPOSITIONAL PLEA AGREEMENT					
7/24/2013 Unknown 48 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Bench Trial 18.2-370.1(A)	F	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/1/2013 Unknown 42 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,i)	F.	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): DISPOSITIONAL PLEA AGREEMENT, AT REQUEST OF VICTIM.					
8/1/2013 Age 12 or less 35 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT HAS SERVED 643 DAYS WHICH IS W/IN THE GUIDELINES	S. DISPOSITIONAL PLEA	AGREEMEN	T AT THE REQUEST OF	THE VICTIM AND I	HER FAMILY
9/4/2013 Unknown 25 N/A* Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Bench Trial 18.2-371.1(A)	F	Judge Larry B. Kirksey	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): AGGRAVATING FACTS OF OFFENSE; PATTERN OF BEHAVIOR, AGE O OF ADDITIONAL FACTORS ON GUIDELINES.	F VICTIM, LACK OF REM	MORSE. NOTI	E: RECOMMEND EXAMI	NATION OF THIS C	ASE FOR INCLUSION
9/9/2013 Unknown 51 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child DWI - 1st conviction, BAC level > .20 w/child	Guilty Plea 18.2-371.1(B) 18.2-266	F M	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	4Y 0M 360D	0Y 0M 10D Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misc	demeanor *		SG Compliance*
TAZEWELL				
10/8/2013 Age 12 or less 46 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 35Y 0M 0D	11Y OM OD
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F	ouago caon or raile, cir cor cir oz	Above SG
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15	18.2-370(D,ii)	F		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F		
Departure Person(a)				
Departure Reason(s): DISPOSITIONAL PLEA AGREEMENT. FACTS WERE AGGRAVATED.				
DIGITORIAL FLEX AGREEMENT. I AGTO WERE AGGRAVATED.				
<u>10/21/2013</u> Unknown 39 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Keary R. Williams 1Y 12M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child	18.2-266	М		
10/21/2013 Unknown 25 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Keary R. Williams 1Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103	F		Within SG
• , , ,				
11/4/2013 Unknown 57 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 13Y 0M 0D	3Y OM OD
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(B)	F	oudge duck c. Halley ch. Tell chil cb.	Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
, ,	` ,			
12/12/2013 Unknown 34 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a)	F		Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd within 10 yrs w/child	18.2-266	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Departure Reason(s):				
GUIDELINES ARE TOO LOW WHERE MINOR WAS ENDANGERED ON	3RD DWI OF DEFENDA	MT		
COLDELINES ARE 100 LOW WHERE WINOR WAS ENDANGERED ON	OND DWI OF DEFENDA	M M I		
2/18/2014 Unknown 36 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Keary R. Williams 40Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	F	caage . loary to trimarile 101 old 02	Above SG
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	` ' '			

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Tin	
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeano	r *	SG Compliance*
TAZEWELL			
2/27/2014 Unknown 40 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Larry B. Kirksey 6Y 0M 0D	OY 6M OD
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)	18.2-248(E1) F	caage zan, zhhimee, ah en ez	Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
	· /		
Departure Reason(s):			
1) LACK OF ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF WRONG DOING. 2) PRESENCE O	OF MINOR AT THE TIME OF S	SALE.	
3/3/2014 Unknown 19 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Patrick R. Johnson 10Y 24M 0D	2Y OM OD
Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor	18.2-255(A,i) F	Judge Fattick N. Johnson 101 24W 0D	Above SG
Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor	18.2-255(A,i) A		Above 66
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
Departure Reason(s):			
DIVERSION INCARCERATION			
3/5/2014 Unknown 35 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 3Y 0M 0D	OY 9M OD
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F	dage dack c. Halley dr. of divide	Within SG
Indulgormoni, ordenity or mydrios to ormalion			
<u>3/6/2014</u> Unknown 27 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F		Within SG
<u>4/21/2014</u> Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F		Above SG

DISPOSITION PLEA AGREEMENT CALLED FOR MORE TIME TO SERVE THAN THE HIGH END OF THE GUIDELINES.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
TAZEWELL			
5/8/2014 Unknown 23 N/A* Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid) Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(E1) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): DIVERSION INCARCERATION			
6/3/2014 Unknown 29 N/A* 3rd or subsequent sell, distribute etc. Schd. I/II drug Possession Schedule I or II drug Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-250(A,a) A 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Keary R. Williams 30Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Above SG
UNKNOWN			
8/22/2013 Age 9 or less 27 Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): NO DEPARTURE. COMPLETE AGREEMENT BY VICTIM & FAMILY.			
1/23/2014 Unknown 21 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Abduction of person with intent to defile	Jury Trial 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-48(ii) F	Judge Edward L. Hogshire 30Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D Above SG
VIRGINIA BEACH			
7/9/2013 Age 12 or less 52 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Stephen C. Mahan 8Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Ti	me* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH			
7/10/2013 Age 12 or less 18 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Stephen C. Mahan 5Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Within SG
7/10/2013 Unknown 24 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Simple assault against family member	Bench Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-57.2(A) M	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr. 30Y 12M 0D	14Y 0M 0D Below SG
Departure Reason(s): FACTS OF THE CASE			
7/22/2013 Age 13 or 14 27 Stranger Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation - Felony	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F 19.2-306 F	Judge Frederick B. Lowe 7Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
8/5/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Non capital second degree murder Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children Departure Reason(s): DEPARTURE FROM GUIDELINES (32 YR TO SERVE V. 21 YRS 11MOS ON NOT BELIEVE THE GUIDELINES ADDRESSED THE NATURE OF THE CR		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw 45Y 0M 0D JRE OF THE CRIMINAL AND AGE OF THE VI	32Y 0M 0D Above SG CTIM 14MOS. COURT DID
8/20/2013 Unknown 32 Stranger Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Abduction of person with intent to defile Robbery - Carjacking Robbery - Street Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of weapon	Guilty Plea 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-48(ii) F 18.2-58.1(A) F 18.2-58 F 18.2-67.3(A,4,c) F	Judge A. Bonwill Shockley 50Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH			
8/20/2013 Unknown 28 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A)	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw 15Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA BARGAIN AND NATURE OF CRIMES INVOLVED.			
9/9/2013 Unknown 34 N/A* Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea Ju 18.2-248(C) F 18.2-371.1(B) F	udge H. Thomas Padrick Jr. 13Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): FACTS OF CASE - HEROIN ISSUES - SALE, ETC			
9/9/2013 Unknown 29 N/A* Non capital second degree murder Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Jury Trial 18.2-32 F 18.2-371.1(A) F	Judge A. Bonwill Shockley 40Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): JURY VERDICT			
9/9/2013 Unknown 40 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Ju 18.2-67.1(A,2) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	udge H. Thomas Padrick Jr. 30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/9/2013 Unknown 33 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea Ju 18.2-370.1(A) F	udge Edward W. Hanson Jr. 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG

DEFENDANT USED HIS POSITION AS A MINISTER TO GAIN THE TRUST OF HIS VICTIMS.

servering bate treamstige onemacrating medianismp	concluded by	30 30 dege Town Imposed Time	znecave mne
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH			
9/11/2013 Age 12 or less 40 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge H.	Thomas Padrick Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Below SG
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT. REQUEST OF VICTIM'S FAMILY			
9/23/2013 Unknown 31 N/A*	Guilty Plea Judge H.	Thomas Padrick Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
Robbery - Business	18.2-58 F		Below SG
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200	18.2-103 F		
Possession of burglarious tools	18.2-94 F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Grood, Warkeri, or rookiese sale for orma	16.2 67(2)		
Departure Reason(s):			
1. FACTS OF THE CASE. 2. COOPERATES POLICE INVESTIGA	TION		
10/2/2013 Unknown 49 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge H.	Thomas Badrick Ir FV 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
	18.2-371.1(B) F	THOMAS FAUTICK JI. 51 12W 0D	Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child	18.2-266 M		Within 3G
DWI-Trist conviction, BAC level . 13 to .20 w/child	10.2-200 IVI		
<u>10/15/2013</u> Unknown 28 N/A*	Judo	ge Steven C. Frucci 5Y 0M 375D	0Y 10M 60D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
DWI - 1st conviction, blood alcohol > .20	18.2-266 M		
Drive while license revoked - First Offense	46.2-301 M		
			201/ 21/ 25
10/16/2013 Unknown 34 N/A*		Thomas Padrick Jr. 45Y 0M 0D	22Y 0M 0D
Non capital felony murder	18.2-33 F		Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F		
10/30/2013 Unknown 32 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge H.	Thomas Padrick Ir 16V 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	THOMAS I ACHION OF. TOT OW OD	Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for clinic	10.2-07 1.1(0)		vvidini 30

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misden	meanor * SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH		
11/6/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Non capital first degree murder Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Jury Trial 18.2-32 18.2-67.2(A,2) 18.2-371.1(A)	Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr. Life & 40Y 0M Life & 40Y 0M 0D F Within SG F
Grillo abuse and neglect, serious injury	10.2-37 1.1(A)	•
Departure Reason(s): SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY JURY AFTER 4 DAY TRIAL.		
11/6/2013 Unknown 50 N/A* or Relative Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr 18.2-370.1(A)	reement Judge Leslie L. Lilley 6Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D F Within SG
11/19/2013 Unknown 21 N/A* Non capital felony murder Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	Jury Trial 18.2-33 18.2-371.1(A)	Judge William R. O'Brien 13Y 6M 0D 13Y 6M 0D F Within SG F
11/25/2013 Unknown 19 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Steven C. Frucci 105Y 0M 0D 15Y 0M 0D
Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson Robbery - Residence	18.2-51.2(A) 18.2-90 18.2-58	F Within SG F
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Robbery - Residence Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson	18.2-48(i) 18.2-58 18.2-90	F C C
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired	18.2-48(i) 18.2-51.2(A)	C C
11/25/2013 Unknown 26 Stranger Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Stat. Burglary of structure to murder, rape, rob, arson	Jury Trial 18.2-61(A,i) 18.2-90	Judge A. Bonwill Shockley 30Y 0M 0D 30Y 0M 0D F Above SG F

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* SG Judg Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	e* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*			
VIRGINIA BEACH						
11/27/2013 Unknown 34 Stranger Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge H. Thomas Padrick J 18.2-370(A) A	r. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG			
12/2/2013 Unknown 24 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William R. O'Brief 18.2-371.1(B)	n 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG			
12/2/2013 Unknown 18 N/A* Entice minor to perform porn Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Guilty Plea Judge William R. O'Brief 18.2-374.1(B,1) F 18.2-374.3(B) F	n 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG			
12/10/2013 Age 13 or 14 44 Known to Victim Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	Guilty Plea Judge Steven C. Fruce 18.2-61(A,i) F 18.2-67.2(A,2) F 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F	i Life & 45Y 0M	Life & 10Y 0M 0D Within SG			
Departure Reason(s): THE GUIDELINES IN THIS CASE DO NOT ADEQUATELY ADDRESS THE PHYSICAL AND (ILLEGIBLE) HARM THAT THE DEFENDANT HAS CAUSED TO THIS VICTIM AND A PRIOR VICTIM AND TO THEIR FAMILIES. THIS DEFENDANT CANNOT BE ALLOWED TO COMMIT SUCH ACTS TO OTHERS						
12/16/2013 Age 12 or less 22 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge H. Thomas Padrick J 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	r. 5Y OM OD	0Y 0M 30D Within SG			
12/16/2013 Age 12 or less 22 Known to Victim Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea Judge H. Thomas Padrick J 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	r. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D Within SG			
1/7/2014 Unknown 24 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370(A) F Judge Leslie L. Lille	y 5Y OM OD	0Y 12M 0D Within SG			

series in the se	coc.aca by		3 a suage	. ottposed Time	Zirective riiile
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misden	neanor *			SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH					
<u>1/14/2014</u> Unknown 28 N/A*	Bench Trial	=	R. Croshaw	2Y 24M 0D	OY OM 5D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B)	F			Within SG
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child	18.2-266	M			
Approach stationary emergency vehicle w/out caution	46.2-921.1	I			
1/15/2014 Unknown 33 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agr	eement Judge Edward W	. Hanson Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i)	F		001 0111 02	Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force, threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			William CC
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	18.2-47(A)	F			
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification	10.2-47 (A)	ı			
<u>1/15/2014</u> Unknown 22 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Thomas	s Padrick Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
Intercourse w/victim thru mental	18.2-61(A,ii)	F			Within SG
	, , ,				
<u>1/15/2014</u> Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Steve	en C. Frucci	5Y 0M 365D	OY 6M 0D
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years	18.2-266	F			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i)	M			
<u>1/22/2014</u> Unknown 26 N/A*	Bench Trial	· ·	en C. Frucci	48Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	F			Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun	18.2-58	С			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)	18.2-53.1	F			
1/27/2014 Age 13 or 14 26 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge William	n R O'Brian	5V OM OD	1Y 0M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F Suage William	i i. O Dileli	OT OWN OD	Above SG
Carrial Knowledge/Statutory Kape Age of Victim 13, 14	10.2-03(A)	1			UNDAR 20

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Departure Reason(s):

THE DEFENDANT IN THIS CASE IMPREGNATED A THIRTEEN YEAR OLD CHILD - I DID NOT THINK "PROBATION/NO INCARCERATION" WAS APPROPRIATE.

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH				
06/0044	0.34 81		40)/ 4014 05	01/ 01/ 05
2/3/2014 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M			
<u>2/3/2014</u> Unknown 50 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 2D
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F	dage Clemi IX. Crosnaw	OT TENT OF	Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F			William CC
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	10.2-37 1(1)			
<u>2/3/2014</u> Age 13-17 46 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge William R. O'Brien	50Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age	18.2-361(B) F			Within SG
<u>2/4/2014</u> Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge William R. O'Brien	5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Within SG
<u>2/12/2014</u> Unknown 22 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen C. Mahan	5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Within SG
<u>2/18/2014</u> Age 13-17 32 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	50Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17	18.2-366(B) F			Above SG
Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.	18.2-366(B) F			
Departure Reason(s):				
OVER A PERIOD OF YEARS. HAD CHILDREN BY HIS DAUGHTER				
2/18/2014 Unknown 52 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F			Within SG
. a.caccomaccided inter-critical decidental				

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Seriencing Date Victims rige Oriender 3 rige Relationship	concluded by Sa saug	e rounniposed rime	Elicetive Time
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH			
<u>2/24/2014</u> Age 12 or less 14 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge H. Thomas Padrick J	r. 30Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F		
205/2044 Ann 40 an lane 20 N/A* on Deletine	Cuitty Place	. I :	Life 8 OFY OM OD
2/25/2014 Age 12 or less 32 N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea Judge H. Thomas Padrick J	r. Life & 25 Y UIVI	Life & 25Y OM OD
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15	18.2-370(D,ii) F		
Departure Reason(s):			
FACTS OF THE CASE.			
2/25/2014 Unknown 43 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea Judge H. Thomas Padrick J	r 10V 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
	18.2-67.3(A,2) F	1. 101 OW OD	Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - mental	10.2-07.3(A,2)		Above 30
D 4 D (1)			
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT; FACTS OF THE CASE.			
3/4/2014 Unknown 21 N/A*	Guilty Plea Judge Edward W. Hanson J	r. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		Within SG
,	(=)		
3/10/2014 Age 12 or less 35 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Stephen C. Mahar	n 15Y 0M 0D	4Y OM OD
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F		Within SG
3/19/2014 Age 13 or 14 35 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Edward W. Hanson J	r. 10Y 0M 0D	OY OM 60D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14	18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F		Within SG
riggi a ration doctain buttory from the 10 of 14	5		

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Seriencing Bate Victim 37 ge Griender 37 ge Relationship	concluded by	3G 3ddgc	rotti imposed rime	Eliceuve Time
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor	*		SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH				
<u>3/24/2014</u> Unknown 40 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	13Y 4M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury	18.2-67.3(A,4,b) F			Within SG
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, , , ,			
4/2/2014 Unknown 28 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	15V 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
		Judge H. Momas Padrick Jr.	131 ON OD	
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A) F			Above SG
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury	18.2-51.6 F			
Departure Reason(s):				
PLEA AGREEMENT - CAPPED AT 3 YEARS WHICH IS ABOVE. THE HIG	H END OF THE GUIDELINES.			
4/8/2014 Unknown 22 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F			Within SG
<u>4/8/2014</u> Unknown 37 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. Frucci	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	40.1-103 F	Gaage Gieven Grivaee.	o. o oz	Within SG
Endangerment, crucky or injuries to criticism	40.1 100			William GG
40.0044	On the Dist	Index Education Harrison In	01/ 01/ 05	41/ 014 0D
4/9/2014 Unknown 18 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr.	87 OM OD	1Y 8M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F			
<u>4/14/2014</u> Unknown 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Frederick B. Lowe	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			Within SG
<u>4/15/2014</u> Unknown 20 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemen	t Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	12Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F	a dage / a benwiii enterior	127 OW 0D	Within SG
i vaacaa ciiiiu poiii (iiiat viiciiac)	10.2-3/4.1.1(A) F			Within 100

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*			Statute Felony/Mis	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			
VIRGINIA BE	ACH						
<u>4/15/2014</u>	Unknown	27 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	15Y 3M 0D	2Y 3M 0D
Object sexua	I penetration by for	ce, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2)	Α			Within SG
Fail to appear	in court for felony of	fense	19.2-128	F			
Disobedience	resistance of an office	cer of the court, etc.	18.2-456(5)	S			
<u>4/23/2014</u>	Unknown	32 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
Child abuse	and neglect, serious	s injury	18.2-371.1(A)	F			Within SG
4/23/2014	Unknown	18 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	33Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
•	reet with use of gun	•	18.2-58	F			Within SG
-	sidence with use of g	_	18.2-58	F			
	sidence with use of g	_	18.2-58	Α			
Abduct with in	tent to gain pecuniar	y benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	F			
Stat. Burglary	of dwelling to murde	r, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90	F			
Robbery - Str	eet with use of gun o	r simulated gun	18.2-58	С			
Abduct with in	ntent to gain pecuniar	y benefit (extortion)	18.2-48(i)	С			
Stat. Burglary	of dwelling to murde	r, etc w/ deadly weapon	18.2-90	С			
Firearm use in	n commission of felor	ny-(first offense)	18.2-53.1	F			
Firearm use in	n commission of felor	ny-(subsequent offense)	18.2-53.1	F			
<u>5/6/2014</u>	Unknown	23 N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	30Y OM OD
	second degree murd	ler	18.2-32	F			Above SG
-	n, or reckless care fo		18.2-371.1(B)	F			
5/6/2014	Age 13 or 14	29 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea	Agreement	Judge Stephen C. Mahan	10V 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
	-	ne Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	F	Judge Stephen C. Manan	TOT OW OD	Within SG
Jamai Kilow	icagorolatutory Nap	o ago or victim 13, 14	10.2-00(7)				VVIIIIII OO

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*				
VIRGINIA BEACH							
5/20/2014 Unknown 42 N/A* Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG				
5/20/2014 Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG				
5/20/2014 Age 13 or 14 20 Relative or Step-parent Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG				
Departure Reason(s): TIME SERVED EXCEEDED GUIDELINES UPWARD DEPARTURE AND F	PLEA AGREEMENT						
5/21/2014 Age 12 or less 73 Relative or Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG				
6/11/2014 Unknown 22 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge William R. O'Brien 5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Above SG				
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT WAS SENTENCED ABOVE THE GUIDELINES BECAUSE THE VICTIM DIED AND IT WAS THE MAXIMUM SENTENCE ALLOWED BY THE GUIDELINE.							
6/23/2014 Age 12 or less 29 N/A* or Relative Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Ju 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	udge H. Thomas Padrick Jr. 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D Below SG				
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT							

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
VIRGINIA BEACH	,,		
6/24/2014 Age 13 or 14 37 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw 36Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
WARREN			
9/17/2013 Age 9 or less 30 Step-parent Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.3(A,1) F 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
11/4/2013 Unknown 29 N/A* or Relative Sodomy victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 46Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG
1/14/2014 Age 13 or 14 25 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 12Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D Above SG
1/14/2014 Age 13 or 14 25 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 12Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D Within SG
Departure Reason(s): PLEA AGREEMENT; HELD WITHOUT BOND FOR APPROXIMATELY 5 N	MONTHS AT TIME OF SENTENCE.		
1/14/2014 Age 13 or 14 25 Known to Victim Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 12Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D & Time Served Within SG
Departure Peason(s)			

1) PLEA AGREEMENT 2) HELD WITHOUT BOND FOR APPROXIMATELY 5MOS AT TIME OF SENTENCING

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*				
WARREN							
5/5/2014 Age 12 or less 35 Relative or Step-parent Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-67.1(A,1) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 50Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG				
<u>5/27/2014</u> Age 14 or less 23 N/A* Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.3(C) F 18.2-374.3(B) F	Judge Dennis L. Hupp 12Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG				
WASHINGTON							
4/3/2014 Unknown 27 Known to Victim Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	Jury Trial 18.2-67.2(A,2) F	Judge Sage B. Johnson 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG				
Departure Reason(s): THE JURY IMPOSED 5 YRS, WHICH WAS BELOW THE LOW END OF THE GUIDELINES. THE COURT FURTHER SUSP. 4 YEARS AND REQ. 12 MOS IN JAIL. DEVIATION BASED UPON DEFENDANT'S LACK OF PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY, HIS EMPLOYMENT HISTORY & IT TOOK THE JURY 10 MINS TO AGREE SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY							
4/9/2014 Unknown 30 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	Guilty Plea 18.2-370.1(A) F	Judge Sage B. Johnson 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Above SG				
Departure Reason(s): THE GUIDELINES CALLED FOR PROBATION. THE COURT UPWARDLY DEPARTED TO IMPOSE AN ACTIVE JAIL SENTENCE TO ACCOUNT FOR THE FACT THAT DEFENDANT WAS SUBSTITUTE TEACHER AND VICTIM WAS A STUDENT IN HIGH SCHOOL AND THE CRIME OCCURRED IN HIGH SCHOOL CHORUS ROOM.							
4/24/2014 Age 12 or less 50 Relative or Step-parent Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13 Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 Departure Reason(s):	Guilty Plea 18.2-61(A,iii) F 18.2-67.2(A,1) F 18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge C. Randall Lowe 40Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D Above SG				

CONVICTIONS REPRESENT 2 SEPARATE VICTIMS.

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
WASHINGTON			
6/3/2014 Age 14 or less 24 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge C. Randall Lowe 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+	18.2-374.3(C) F		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) A		

PLEA AGREEMENT; UNDERCOVER STING- POLICE OFFICER ACTING AS 14 YR OLD GIRL ON INTERNET. NO CONTACT-COMMUN. BY PHONE. ALL ACTS OCCURRED IN 1 DAY. NO PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY. THE CW BELIEVES THE MAND. MIN. IS THE APPROPRIATE SENTENCE UNDER THESE FACTS.

WAYNESBORO

<u>9/25/2013</u> Aggravated s	Age 9 or less exual battery - victir	Step-parent e 13	Guilty Plea & F 18.2-67.3(A,1)	Plea Agreement F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	12Y 0M 0D	2Y 1M 0D Within SG
<u>10/11/2013</u> Unlawful Inju	Unknown ry - Stab, cut, woun	N/A* llicious	Guilty Plea & F 18.2-51	Plea Agreement F	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
Sexual battery	•		18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			

Departure Reason(s):

THERE WAS A PLEA AGREEMENT THAT CALLED FOR THE DEFENDANT TO RECEIVE AN ACTIVE SENTENCE OF 6 MOS AND I APPROVED THE PLEA AGREEMENT EVEN IF IT WENT ABOVE THE GUIDELINES.

2/19/2014	Age 9 or less		Known to Victim or Strang	, ,		Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 6M 0D
Reproduce, ti	ransmit, sell, etc. child p	orn		18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			Within SG
Possess child	porn (first offense)			18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

4/9/2014Age 13 or 1444Relative or Step-parentGuilty Plea & Plea AgreementJudge Humes J. Franklin Jr.5Y 0M 0D0Y 0M 0DAggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 1418.2-67.3(A,4,a)FBelow SGTake indecent liberties with child-custodian18.2-370.1(A)F

Departure Reason(s):

PLEA AGREEMENT.

WESTMORELAND

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
WESTMORELAND			
3/7/2014 Age 9 or less 18 Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 20Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	3	Within SG
	, . ,		
4/11/2014 Unknown 14 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 15Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+	18.2-67.1(A,2) F		Below SG
B			
Departure Reason(s):	NIOSENI ARGUIT CORRODORATION	OF THE ORING OF OFWIAL ACCALLY TON	A A45A17A11A
1) THE CA REQUESTED SUSPENDED TIME ON A PLEA DUE TO ITS CO INCOMPETENT VICTIM. 2) THE DEFENDANT WAS A JUVENILE WHEN T			
		.,	
4/11/2014 Age 13 or 14 57 N/A*	Cuilty Diag & Diag Agreement	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-374.1(B,1) F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 401 OM OD	Above SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		Above 30
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F		
, and a sugarante of the sugarante of th	()		
Departure Reason(s):			
DEFENDANT WAS 57 AND THE CHILD WAS 13 YRS OLD AT THE TIME	OF THE OFFENSE AND THE DEFEN	IDANT NOT ONLY ABUSED THE CHILD BUT	ALSO BOUGHT HER A
VIBRATOR.			
<u>4/18/2014</u> Unknown 37 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 2Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 2D
Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. \$1000+ damage to	46.2-894 F		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
4/24/2014 Age 9 or less 21 Known to Victim or Strang	Jury Trial	Judge Joseph J. Ellis 8Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1) F	•	Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F		
WILLIAMSBURG			

Consisting Description t	Statute Followy/Mis	domooner*	222292	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	SG Compliance*
Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Mis	demeanor *			3d Compliance
WILLIAMSBURG					
2/19/2014 Age 12 or less 48 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Michael E. McGinty	55Y OM OD	3Y 6M 0D
Abduction of person with intent to defile	18.2-48(ii)	F	dage Michael E. McCinty	OOT OW OB	Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			William GG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F			
maccont incrites with child dilact age 15	10.2 070(A)	'			
<u>5/28/2014</u> Unknown 30 N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael E. McGinty	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 15D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury	18.2-371.1(A)	F			Within SG
WINCHESTER					
WINCHESTER					
<u>8/9/2013</u> Unknown 29 N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
Accost/entice minor to perform in sexually explicit	18.2-374.1(B,1)	F			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F			
Accost/entice minor to perform in sexually explicit material	18.2-374.1(B,1)	F			
8/13/2013 Age 12 or less 15 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	20V 0M 0D	OY OM OD
	•	_	Judge John E. Weiser Jr.	201 OW OD	Below SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1)	F			below 3G
9/27/2013 Age 12 or less 36 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea	Agreement	Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13	18.2-67.1(A,1)	F			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Take indecests incomes that come cases and		·			
<u>10/4/2013</u> Age 13 or 14 50 Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea	•	Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	10Y 24M 0D	0Y 24M 0D
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A)	F			Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A)	Α			
Sexual battery	18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			
Simple assault / assault and battery	18.2-57(A)	M			
Departure Reason(s):					

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Conviction Description*	Relationship*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdeme	anor *	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
WINCHESTER						
10/4/2013 Unknown 38 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-371.1(B)	ement Judg F	e John E. Wetsel Jr.	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
10/28/2013 Unknown 30 Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-370(A)	ement Judg F	e John E. Wetsel Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D Within SG
6/9/2014 Unknown 51 Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200 Shoplift, alter price tags < \$200 (third time) Resisting arrest, obstructing justice w/o threat: Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child Drunk in public, profane language, intox. from DWI - 1st conviction, BAC level > .20 w/child	s or force	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-103 18.2-103 18.2-460(A) 18.2-371(i) 18.2-388 18.2-266	ement Judg F F M M M M	e John E. Wetsel Jr.	2Y 36M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
WISE						
7/24/2013 Unknown 30 Distribution Schedule I or II drugs Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-248(C) 18.2-371.1(B)	ementJudge Cha F F	arles B. Flannagan II	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D Within SG
8/7/2013 Unknown 31 Manufacture methamphetamine Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	N/A*	Guilty Plea 18.2-248(C1) 18.2-371.1(B)	Judge (F F	Chadwick S. Dotson	15Y OM OD	6Y 0M 0D Above SG
Departure Reason(s): DEFENDANT ACCEPTED NO RESPONSIBIL	LITY; WAS UNTRUTHFUL WIT	TH COURT. METH LAB W	ITHIN FEET OF	A CHILD'S BEDROC	OM; CHILD PRESEN	IT AT SCENE.
8/12/2013 Unknown 51 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agree 18.2-371.1(B)	ement Judge (F	Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time	* Effective Time* SG Compliance*
WISE			
8/22/2013 Unknown 42 N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)	18.2-248(E1) F	caage chaamen et 2000000 et com c2	Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
	•		
Departure Reason(s):			
DEFENDANT'S CRIMINAL HISTORY; SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS NECESS	SITATED DEPARTURE.		
9/19/2013 Age 12 or less 48 Known to Victim		Judge Chadwick S. Dotson 15Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	Judge Chadwick S. Dolson 131 Ow 0D	Above SG
Aggravated Sexual battery - victim under age 15	10.2-07.3(A,1)		ABOVE GG
Departure Reason(s):			
ALLEGATIONS WERE PARTICULARLY HEINOUS; GUIDELINES DIDN'T	ACCURATELY REFLECT SERIO	DUSNESS OF DEFENDANT'S ACTS	
ALLEGATIONS WERE I ARTIOCEARET FILINGSO, GOIDELINES DIDIT	ACCONATEET REFEECT CERR	SOCINEOU OF BEI ENDAINT O ACTO.	
10/9/2013 Unknown 35 N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreemer	nt Judge Tammy S. McElyea 20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn	18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F		Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F		
Possess child porn (first offense)	18.2-374.1:1(A) F 18.2-374 M		
Production/possess for sale obscene pictures (first	16.2-374 IVI		
Departure Reason(s):			
PLEA AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES WITH MULTIPLE CONSID	DERATIONS.		
40/44/0040 Historian Co. Dalatina an Olan marrat	Outlier Diagram of Diagram Assessment	Landar Objectivist O. Detect. 2007 OM OD	EV ON OD
10/11/2013 Unknown 29 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemen 18.2-370(A) F	t Judge Chadwick S. Dotson 30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F		Above SG
Departure Reason(s):			
•			
WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT; SERIOUSNESS OF ALLEGATIONS.			
<u>10/23/2013</u> Age 13 or 14 36 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Tammy S. McElyea 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 9M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	18.2-63(A) F		Within SG

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
WISE				
1/13/2014 Unknown 62 N/A* Marijuana sell, distribute, PWI, etc - Over 5 pounds	Bench Trial 18.2-248.1(a,3) F	Judge John C. Kilgore	10Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm	18.2-308.4(A) F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F			
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance	18.2-258 M			
<u>2/24/2014</u> Unknown 31 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.	18.2-374.3(B) F			Within SG
<u>3/20/2014</u> Unknown 47 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	g		Within SG
	• •			
3/24/2014 Unknown 38 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5V 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Chauwick S. Doison	31 OW OD	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M			Within OO
os.in.bato to comiquency, abase of simu				
Departure Reason(s):				
DEFENDANT HAD SPENT 60 DAYS IN JAIL AWAITS TRIAL. SENTENCE	BASICALLY GAVE HER CREDIT	FOR TIME SERVED.		
4/14/2014 Unknown 30 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation	18.2-61(A,i) F	dage ondawion of Doloon	OUT OW OB	Within SG
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••				
<u>4/17/2014</u> Age 15-17 28 Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	25Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs	18.2-374.1(B,2) F			Above SG

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship*

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor	*	SG Compliance*
WISE			
4/24/2014 Unknown 60 N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson 6Y 6M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc.	18.2-308.2(A) F		Above SG
Sexual battery	18.2-67.4(A,i) M		
Purchase, give etc. alcohol to person less than age 21	4.1-306(A,1) M		
Departure Reason(s):			
ALLEGATION OF GETTING A 17 Y/O DRUNK AND ATTEMPTING TO EN	ITER HER. GUIDELINES WERE	INSUFFICIENT	
4/29/2014 Unknown N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemer	nt Judge Chadwick S. Dotson 5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F	3	Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F		
Departure Reason(s): INDECENT LIBERTIES WITH A CHILD UNDER 15 (DEFENDANT WAS 34)	4) SHOLILD NEVED DECOMME	ND DDORATION/NO INCARCEDATION	
INDECENT EIBERTIES WITTA CHIED UNDER 13 (DEFENDANT WAS 3	+) SHOOLD NEVER RECOMME	ND FROBATION/NO INCARCERATION	
5/28/2014 Unknown 29 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemer	nt Judge Tammy S. McElyea 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs	18.2-248.1(a,2) F	it dadge ranning of weeklyear for own ob	Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)	18.2-248(E1) F		William GG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F		
Cross, wanter, or recites sale for sima	10.2 071.1(5)		
6/4/2014 Unknown 35 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreemer	nt Judge Chadwick S. Dotson 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)	18.2-248(E1) F	-	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	18.2-371(i) M		
6/5/2014 Unknown 55 Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial	Judge Larry B. Kirksey 45Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc	18.2-67.2(A,2) F		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian	18.2-370.1(A) F		

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age* Relationship* Conviction Description*	Concluded By* Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Judge* Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time* SG Compliance*
WISE	Statute 1 clority/Wisdernearior		3d compliance
6/16/2014 Unknown 25 Known to Victim Take indecent liberties with child-custodian Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement 18.2-370.1(A) F 18.2-371(i) M	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson 6Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
WYTHE			
7/31/2013 Unknown 22 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement J 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
9/4/2013 Unknown 31 N/A* Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	Guilty Plea J 18.2-371.1(B) F	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 9Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
10/16/2013 Unknown 19 Known to Victim Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement J 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D Within SG
10/16/2013 Unknown 26 N/A* Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children	Guilty Plea J 40.1-103 F	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D Within SG
10/16/2013 Unknown 18 N/A* or Relative Indecent liberties with child under age 15	Guilty Plea J 18.2-370(A) F	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D Within SG
10/30/2013 Age 13 or 14 39 Stranger Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14	Guilty Plea J 18.2-63(A) F	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D Above SG

FACTS SURROUNDING THE CASE, VICTIM/CHILD 13YRS OLD; DEFENDANT, @ THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE, WAS 39-40

Conviction Description*	Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*
WYTHE		
<u>1/29/2014</u> Unknown 69 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea Judge J. Howe Brown Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F	Within SG
2/5/2014 Unknown 26 N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Possession Schedule I or II drug	18.2-250(A,a) F	Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	
Gross, warners, or recinicas care for crima	10.2 371.1(b)	
4/30/2014 Unknown 47 N/A*	Guilty Plea Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 4Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<u></u>	<i>.</i>	Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	Above SG
Departure Reason(s):		
SURROUNDING FACTS OF THIS CASE. 1) MINOR CHILD IN CAR WHILI	E DEFENDANT DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, MORE THAN DOUBLE LEGA	L LIMIT.
CHC/DD44 Ago 42 or loss 20 Deletive or Ctop perent	Cuilty Place & Place Agreement Judge Josish T. Chausalter Jr. Life & FOV OM	OV 3M OD
6/16/2014 Age 12 or less 38 Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. Life & 50Y 0M	9Y 3M 0D
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13	18.2-67.2(A,1) F	Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13	18.2-67.3(A,1) F	
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii) A	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15	18.2-370(A) F	
YORK		
<u>7/10/2013</u> Age 9 or less 33 Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge John E. Clarkson 47Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13	18.2-61(A,iii) F	Below SG
Departure Reason(s):		
PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED		
<u>7/16/2013</u> Unknown 37 N/A*	Bench Trial Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	OY OM OD
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child	18.2-371.1(B) F	Within SG

SG Judge* Total Imposed Time* Effective Time*

Sentencing Date Victim's Age* Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded	d By*		SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*		Statute	Felony/	'Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
YORK							
11/14/2013 Unknown 31	N/A*	Guilty Ple	ea & Pl	ea Agreement	Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
Possession Schedule I or II drug		18.2-250	(A,a)	F	v		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child		18.2-371	(i)	M			
11/21/2013 Unknown 26	N/A*	Guilty DI	22 & DI	ea Agreement	Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	5V 12M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
Possession Schedule I or II drug	IV/A	18.2-250		F	Judge Michard 1. Albee Jr.	31 12W 0D	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child		18.2-371		М			vvidimi oo
			(1)				
Departure Reason(s):							
DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION	TION						
4/22/2014 Unknown 42	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Ple	ea & Pl	ea Agreement	Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	100Y 0M 0D	27Y 7M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat,	• •	18.2-67.2		F	J		Within SG
, , ,							
4/24/2014 Unknown 32	N/A*	Guilty Ple	ea		Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Possession Schedule I or II drug	•	18.2-250		F		- · · · · ·	Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child		18.2-371	,	M			
			.,				
	* S e	e the first tw	n nages	of this report for d	lefinitions	Virginia Child Prote	ection Accountability Reporting 241

^{*} See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting 241